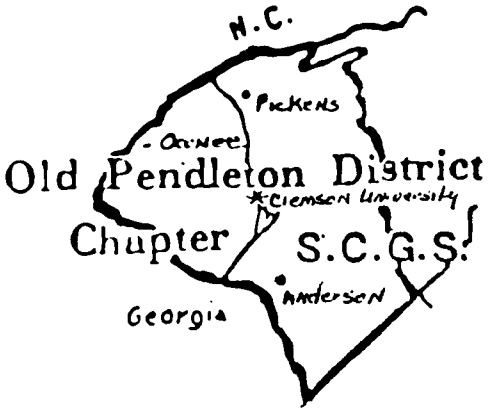


JANUARY 1996 MEETING

Tuesday 16th January at 7:30 pm in the second floor meeting room of the Wachovia Bank, Clemson, SC on Hwy 123. Our Speaker will be Brenda T. Brannock, Probate Court Judge, Pickens County, SC.

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 10 NO. 1 January 1996

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

1996 OFFICERS

President--Dr. William C. Whitten.....803-654-3283
Vice--President-Robert Dodson.....803-859-2081
Secretary--Levinia Moore.....803-882-3462
Treasurer--Margarette B. Swank.....803-836-8551
Publication Director--Doris Foster.....803-882-8279
Social Director--Judith A. Millar.....803-882-3462
Publicity Director--Keith Merck.....803-271-1353
State Representative--Linda G. Cheek.....803-859-2392
Clayton Room Curator--G. Anne Sheriff.....803-639-8279
NEWSLETTER EDITOR--Linda G. Cheek.....803-857-2392
247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857

NOTE: Please send RENEWAL DUES, new membership, linage charts, bible records, 1-4 page family histories, queries, address change and other inquiries to EDITOR. If a reply is necessary please enclose a SASE.

As you will see we have elected our 1996 Officers. Some are former officers, some have changed positions, and others are new. We will all work together for the benefit of the Society.

Many thanks to our former President, Joe Looper, who did an excellent job!

Thanks to all of you for a wonderful 1995, we look forward to 1996.

THIS WILL BE THE LAST ISSUE FOR NON-PAYMENT OF DUES

FAMILY $19.00 INDIVIUAL $ 15.00 ASSOCIATE $11.00 must be a Primary member in another SC Chapter

NEWSLETTER MAILBOX

Sending a speedy get well wish to Elizabeth H. Taylor of Alpharetta, GA

Sure did enjoy the chance to meet all of you at the Chapter meeting, keep up the good work--JoAnn Hamby, Tampa FL.

I have a CD-Rom with most of the Census and some marriages--anyone is welcome to come use them, call first--864-859-5084--John Barr, Easley SC

Thanks to the printing of my first inquiry and the assistance of Marguerite Swank I was able to locate my Atkinson family--Frances Lesley, Salisbury NC

Love the newsletter--David Youngblood, Fort Mills, SC

I have thoroughly enjoyed the newsletter and look forward to the next edition--Nell Peterson, Austin, TX

I was totally surprised by the picture in the November Newsletter of William Marshall Turner! He was brother to my great-grandmother, Caroline Turner, who married Joseph Redden Freeman. I have a picture of a tin-type of his son Rufus that was found in Caroline Turner Freeman's Bible.

Thank you for a most helpful newsletter. I wish I were close enough to attend the meetings and get to know people. I miss the newsletter in the months it's not published--Alice F. Hills, Lexington, KY.

Pickens County folks are wonderful to share--Tennga S. Conner, Dayton, TN

I enjoy so very much the newsletter, It is certainly a worthwhile publication--Francis Rehrig, Titusville, FL.

BIT'S AND PIECES

As I approach the pearly gate and St. Peter "pulls" my file,
I hope that he won't hesitate, but will greet me with a smile.
As my deeds on earth are recorded, and I must face them one and all
they can't be voided--I hope that I'm on the ball!
As I pass into the realm of his Grace, my loved ones I first will seek.
I will have time to face, the many ancestors with whom to speak
Walter Weston Folger Submitted by: Jay Young

Memorial Marker-near the Crater--Petersburg, Virginia
On this hill for one month South Carolina troops guarded the entrance to Petersburg and here 30 July 1864 suffered death from a mine exploded by the Federals. Here the surviving Carolinians under the command of Stephen Elliott by their valor turned a dreadful disaster into a glorious victory. Erected by the South Carolina Division United Daughters of the Confederacy 1923. Submitted by Jim Granger.

JOSEPH CALDWELL--Rev. Pension No. South Carolina R1595 BLWT. 61335-160-55. Died 10 March 1851 wife Tabitha Busby. Enlisted while residing in Anderson District SC and served in the 3rd Reg. under Capt. Godfrey Dreher, Major Hart and Col. Thomson. Under Capt. Owens at battle of Four Holes and under Capt. Gabriel Fridign at Orangeburg. Sometimes a scout.

JOHN PARKER--Rev. Pension No. South Carolina S21414
Born 1753/9 Ireland died 1845 wife Elizabeth Grissom died 1804 both buried Ebenezer Baptist, Belton, Anderson County, SC. Enlisted while residing in Abbeville District SC 18 Nov 1775 under Capt. John Irvin and Gen. Williams and was in the battle at Nailpens and was on Snow Campaign. Sent against the Cherokee Indians in 1776 while in the same unit and in July 1777 on the Florida Expedition. During Feb 1778 marched against the Indians while under Capt. Irvine and Col. Pickens. In the Rangers under Capt John Norwood and Col. Jackson in May 1779. Served under Cols. Anderson and Pickens and marched against the Indians during 1780. served under Capt Samuel Moore in Jan 1781 and was in skirmishes with the Tories. After Moore was killed he served under Capt. Robert Maxwell and fought Bloody Bill Cunningham at Bull Swamp.

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Claudia T. Benson, 997 N. 250 East, Orem, UT 84057
BYRD, BURDINE, AMBLER, HAGUEWOOD, WILSON

Jeannette May Christopher, PO Box 145, Carlisle, SC 29031-0145
HUNT, HILL, MAY, THOMAS, CHRISTOPHER, PONDER, BOWEN, POOLE, McADAMS.

Sharon K. Devore Comer, 11232 Cypress Leaf Dr., Orlando, FL 32825
HARDIN

Betty Jean Foster Dill, 168 Bullington Rd., Spartanburg, SC 29306-6308
FOSTER, MOSS, VINSON, TRAIL, COX, PEARSON, WADDELL, WOODRUFF, DILL, COTHRAN, HARRISON, ARNOLD, MOORE, INMAN.

Diane Deane Finley, 150 Noble Rd., Easley, SC 19640-7863
FINLEY, ROBINSON, HOLDER, SIMMONS, LOOPER, HENDRICKS, CASSELL, MORGAN.

William N. & Margaret N. Graham, 406 S. Walnut St., Seneca, SC 29678-4041
BATES, SANDERS, MOORE, BURDETT

Jane Johnson, 8535-202 Winter Oaks Ln, Charlotte NC 28210-5559
BISHOP, TIPPEN\TIPPIN, DUNCAN

Alice Ball Jones, PO Box 670, Parrish, AL 35580-0670
ROBERTSON, HEADEN, HOWE, POOLE, 'ENNINGTON, COCKRELL, BALL, McJUNKIN
My records are contained in Family Tree Maker software. Will be happy to share with those interested. Will be glad to check our local library for anyone needing info from Alabama.

Rober B. & Connie McCarty Jr., 2724 Masters Drive, League City, TX 77573

Ernie Powell 13712 North Co. Rd. 500 E, Batesville, IN 47006
POWELL, ALLE BARNES

Mr Eugene R. Perry, 6835 Cowles Mt. Blvd., San Diego, CA 92119-1830
PERRY, GOSS

Jean Myers Smith, 113 Peachtree Drice, Greer, SC 29651-1740
SMITH, McELRATH, RIDHARDSON, COX, STROBEL, MYERS, HAPPOLDT, SWITZER

Lowry M. Wilson, 205 Dana Drive, Easley, SC 29642-9340
WILSON, SIMPSON, ERWIN

NEW BOOK! REPRINT NEW BOOK! REPRINT! NEW BOOK! REPRINT!

REPRINT: Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II $35.00 pp NOW AVAILABLE

NEW BOOK: Hill Crest Cemetery, Pickens County, SC $20.00 pp NOW AVAILABLE
This book has the date of interment of the indiviual and age at death.
A very good source book for anyone with ancestors in Pickens Co., SC.
This Cemetery is not included in any of our former cemetery survey books.

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Anderson County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III----------$25.00 pp

Pickens District SC 1830 Census Records----------$15.00 pp

Pickens District SC 1850 Census
(Eastern Division present day Pickens County, SC)----------$28.00 pp

Pickens District SC 1850 Census----------$28.00 pp
(Western Division present day Oconee County, SC)

Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List----------$10.00 pp
(Temp. out of print)

1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC----------$10.00 pp

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I----------$25.00 pp

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II----------$35.00 pp

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol.I----------$25.00 pp

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II----------$30.00 pp

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III----------$25.00 pp

Hillcrest Cemetery, Pickens County, SC----------$20.00 pp

1994 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newlsetters----------$20.00 pp

1995 Old Pendleton District Gen. So Newsletters----------$20.00 pp

Edens Family--(Geschwind-Looper Collection)----------$20.00 pp
Some material of the Edens Family and their Descendants
136 pages, indexed. 2nd Edition

Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens----------$8.00 pp
and Oconee Counties of South Caroline by W.J. Megginson.

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709
==========

From: Jane McCombs Gillespie, 433 Dalton Road, Marietta, SC 29661
I am researching the McCOMB\McCOMBS family of South Carolina. Would like to connect with any McCOMBS researchers anywhere. I am decended from Andrew McCOMBS who owned a grist mill on Long Cane Creek in Abbeville, SC. He carved the monument for Catherine CALHOUN and 22 others massacred at Long Cane Creek in 1760. Donated money to help build Hopewell Church in McCormick County SC in 1783. Andrew died in Abbeville District 1819. Some of this family later moved to Greenville and Pickens Counties in SC and some went to Alabama.

From: Margaret N. Graham, 406 S. Walnut St., Seneca SC 29678-4041
Margaret states that she is a "novice at research" and really dosen't know where to begin and would appreciate any help on her lines or on how to search. Searching for Walter and Nora BATES SANDERS Family of Oconee SC, Marcus Clifton and Mary Jane MOORE BURDETT of Oconee SC.

From: Ernie Powell, 13712 North Co. Rd. 500E, Batesville, IN 47006
Seeking information on the families of William ALLEN and wife Abigail BARNES and Abraham POWELL and wife Sarah Sally ALLEN of Pendleton Distict, (Pickens) SC.

From: Anita Smith Quarles, Box 3783 Tunnel Hill, GA 30755
Seek information on William SISSON who was in Pendleton District, SC in the late 1700's. Was David SISSON who came to Gilmer County, GA his son? Was Oliver CHARLES of Pendleton District, SC 1800 to Warren Co., TN father of Melchasedec CHARLES born TN and living in Gilmer Co., GA 1850? Did Uriah HUBBARD live in Pendleton District, SC? He married Jennie WILKERSON 1/2 Cherokee Indian and daughter of John WILKERSON and a white woman of SC. Need information on John QUARLES of SC who moved to Habersham County, GA by 1830 and was dead by 1840. John married Frances WINTERS daughter of John WINTERS of Pendleton District, SC. John WINTERS was in Gilmer County, GA by 1850. Also would like information on James and Martha HAYNES of Hall County, GA. Will pay copy cost or exchange research in North GA for information in Pendleton District, SC area.

From: Frances Lesley, 1875 Heilig Road, Salisbury, NC 28146-2315
Ancestors of Aaron ATKINSON and Mary WHITE Atkinson. Aaron is noted in the 1860 census age 50, born in Pickens County, SC which has been a puzzle. However, I have seen an ATKINSON family in the area about 1784.

Relationship of Coleman SMITH to the John and Elizabeth LESLEY family. I have been told that Elizabeth was a WOOD and that the relationship was between her and the wife of Coleman.

Ancestors of John and Elizabeth WOOD? LESLEY. John was born 1775-86 in Fairfield County, SC and died after the 1860 census. He lived 1810-1860 in the Zion UMC section of Easley and donated the land on which the first Zion Church was built. (I understand these deeds were not recorded until perhaps 1905.)
Relationship of William Anderson LESLEY b. 8 Feb 1820 d. 10 May 1900 to John LESLEY 1775-1860. W.A. Lesley was County Treasurer and a prominent figure during the 1870's. Who is W.A. LESLEY Jr. who married Essie HUGHES?

Ancestors of Sarah G. WOODS b. ca 1805 Union Co., SC died after 1885 Pickens Co., SC married James H. LESLEY, son of John and Elizabeth LESLEY.

From: Tennga S. Conner, 267 Lakeshore, Dayton, TN 37321
Need parents of Nancy Grogan who married Elisha Alexander of Pickens District SC. Would like proof of parentage of Elisha Alexander. Also why a lawsuit between James Ferguson and his son-in-law Prier Alexander.

THE CLAYTON ROOM

The Clayton Room, Southern Wesleyan University (formerly Central Wesleyan) Central, SC. Hwy 93 between Liberty and Central in Pickens County, SC.

For those of you who do not know about the Faith Clayton Room at Central, Pickens County, SC. The Clayton Room houses much upstate information as well as other states and is home to the Geschwind-Looper files, including several files donated by different indiviuals (now known as the Pendleton District SC Families). These files are on the computer and are accesible to anyone researching at the Library that knows the "code" which can be obtained by contacting Joe Looper, Herman Geschwind, Keith Merck or Ann Sheriff.

Wish to donate book(s): Send to Anne Sheirff, 988 Old Shirley Rd., Central, SC 29630 or call for information 803-639-6387.

BOOKS DONATED TO THE CLAYTON ROOM: by Anne Sheriff: Clayton Room Curator

Anderson Co., SC by William L. Watkins. A brief History of Anderson Co SC.

W.P.A. Will Transcripts of Pendleton District and Anderson Co SC 1790-1857 by Judy Chandler Ballard. $25.00 from Judy C. Ballard, 125 Wade Hampton Ave., Walterboro, SC 29488-9261

Spartanburg District SC 1800 Census Index by Paul R. Sarrett Jr., American On Line, E-Mail: PRSJR: Internet E-Mail: prsjr@aol.com: Compuserve E-Mail :75264,3241.

Pickens Co. SC Research Guide on Descendants of James McAdams by Joseph William Looper, Herman Geschwind and Mary McAdams Looper Geschwind.

Pickens Co. SC Research Guide on Descendants of William Griffin by Joseph William Looper, Herman Geschwind and Mary McAdams Looper Geschwind.

Mr. Perry G. McCary, 19 Unoga Court, Brevard NC 28712 donated many books to the Faith Clayton Collection. He is a member of our society and studing the McCARARY, HUBBARD, PICKENS, DAVIS, CANNON, BURNS, and several other names. Some of interest to genealogical friends are as follows:

Index of Edgefield County, SC Vol. I Probate Records by Jo Lee Hendrix
Rise Up So Early. A History of Florence County, SC by G. Wayne King
A History of Lebanon Baptist Church and Community by Rev. Marshall M. Vaughn
Descendants of Auguste Andrea and Mary Jane Wyatt by Lenonardo' Andrea
Life and Letters of M.P. O'Connor by Mary D. O'Connor
The Story of the Irish Race by Seumas Mac Manus
Greenwood County Sketches by Margaret Watson

FOR OUR AFRICAN-AMERICAN MEMBERS: Donated to the Clayton Room
"In Those Days" African-American Life Near The Savannah River by Sharyn Kane and Richard Keeton, Marietta, Georgia 1994.
This book is an embodiment and tribute to the mostly unrecorded panorama of events and circumstances surrounding the lives and invaluable contributions to history of African Americans in the four county project area. 91 pages 8 1/2 by 11, indexed, numerous pictures. There is no address or price listed for this book.

BOOK'S FOR SALE

G. Anne Sheriff, 988 Old Shirley Road, Central, SC 29630

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey III $25.00
Anderson County SC Cemetery Survey III $25.00
Settlement of Pendleton District 1777-1800 by Frederick V. Clayton $22.00
1810 Census of Pendleton District SC by Anne Sheriff $15.00
1830 Census of Pickens District SC by Anne Sheriff $15.00
1840 Census of Pickens District SC by Anne Sheriff $15.00
Pickens District SC Jury List 1828-1849 $5.00
Pickens District SC 1854 Tax Payment List $5.00
1860 Slave Census of Pickens District SC (Eastern Division) $15.00
1850 Slave Census of Pickens District SC (Eastern Division) $15.00
Sketches of Cherokee Villages in SC. Edited by Anne Sheriff $5.00
Pickensville-Easley History. Edited by Anne Sheriff $16.00
Black History in Pickens District Vol. I. Edited by Anne Sheriff $5.00
Black History in Pickens District Vol. II. Edited by Anne Sheriff $5.00
Liberty SC: One Hundred Years 1876-1976 by Julia Woodson and Ann Sheriff $22.00
Cherokee Villages in SC. Edited by Anne Sheriff $22.00
Pickens and Oconee Counties Post Offices including SC Post Offices 1793-1823 by Anne Sheriff and Lavinia Moore $25.00
Rochester Family History by Anne Sheriff $30.00
Central Yesterday and Today by Mattie May Morgan Allen $10.00

Peggy B. Rich, P.O. Box 1185 Clemson, SC 29633

Old Stone Church by Richard N. Brackett and Old Stone Church Cemetery by Peggy B. Rich $12.00
Alexander Families of Upper SC by Peggy Rich, Marion Whitehurst and Jerry Alexander.
Pickens Sentinel Newspapers SC by Peggy Rich, Marion Whitehurst 2 Volumes 1872-1893 $77.00

Frederick C. Holder, 159 Dodd Farm Road, Seneca, SC 29678-9681

Pickens: The Town and First Baptist Church by Jane Boroughs Morris $32.50
Historic Sites of Oconee County SC by Frederick C. Holder $5.00
Andrew Pickens by Joan E. Majteny $2.50

Oconee County SC Library, 501 W.S. Broad Street, Walhalla, SC 29691

Indian Trail Map of Oconee County SC by Margaret Mills Seaborn $10.00
Stagecoach Map of Oconee County SC by Margaret Mills Seaborn $10.00
Benjamin Hawkins in Oconee County SC by Margaret Mills Seaborn $15.00
Andre Micheaux in Oconee Co SC by Margaret Mills Seaborn $19.00

National Genealogical Society, 1921 Sunderland Place, NW, Washington, DC 20036

1800 Census of Pendleton District SC by William C. Stewart

Mrs Blanche Hannah, 305 W. Cedar Rock Street, Pickens, SC 29671

Twin Springs and a Grove of Trees, Mountain Grove Baptist Church History $22.50

Chairman, Greenville County SC Historic Preservation Commission c/o Greenville Co. Council, County Square, 301 University Ridge, Greenville, SC 29601

Abstracts of General Sessions Court Case Rolls, Washington District SC 1792-1799, Greenville Co SC 1787-1799 by Anne K. McCuen, Jane E. Kirkman, Penelope Forrester

Woody A. Kelley, 2224 Skyline Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76114.

The Kennemer Book $55.00

Linda Gale Smith Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857
Pickens District, SC 1860 Census $40.00
Ancestors and Descendants of Smiths $32.00
Smith Wills Deeds and Family Histories $60.00

Ge Lee Corley Hendrix, 3 Acorn Court, Greenville, SC 29630-3111
(Map) Guide Map of SC's Major Waterways, Counties, Parishes, Townships Circuit Court districts, and other Landmarks prior to 1785 $3.50
(Map) Waterway Map of Edgefield District SC $3.50

Anne McCuen, 610 Pendleton Street, Greenville SC 29601
Genealogical Abstracts from Greenville County SC: The Earliest Minutes Books of Ten Baptist Churches 1794-1850 by Bill Storey and Anne K. McCuen $29.30
Abstracts of Some Greenville County, SC Records concerning Black People, Free and Slave 1791-1861 by Anne McCuen $28.75

Jean M. Flynn, P.O. Box 305 Taylors, SC 29687
The Militia in Antebellum, SC Society by Jean Martin Flynn $27.50
Campbell's Covered Bridge, Greenville, SC by Jean Martin Flynn $2.00
Chick Spring, Greenville Co SC by Jean Martin Flynn $2.00

Lowry Ware, HC 60, Box 115, Due West, SC 29639
Due West, SC's Oldest College Town by Lowry Ware $3.50

Rev. Carl G. Ellison, 500 Concord Road Apt A-2, Anderson, SC 29621
Anderson Co SC 1850 Surname and Page Number Index $6.00
Ellison-Allison Genealogical Records 1740-1900 $24.50
Some Rogers, Duckworth and Welborn Families with Roots in North and South Carolina $43.00
Our Ellison Kinfolk $43.00 (only a few left)

Anderson County Chapter of SCGS, PO Box 5743, Anderson Co SC 29623-5743
Anderson Co SC Cemeteries Vol 4 $14.00
Anderson Co SC Cemeteries Vol 5 $12.00
Anderson Co SC Cemeteries Vol 6 $20.00
Anderson Co SC Cemeteries Vol 7 $10.00
Tradition and History of Anderson Co SC by Louise Vandiver $20.00
1877 Anderson County SC Map $3.00
1897 Map of Anderson Co SC $3.00
Miscellaneous Cemetery Records from Laurens, McCormick and Greenwood counties of SC $8.00

Mrs Martha Rhyne, P.O. Box 634 Central, SC 29640
McJunkin: A Family of Memories $27.50

Down Home Staff, Dacusville Middle School, 2671 Earls Bridge Rd., Easley, SC 29640.
Down Home-Dacusville Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow $18.00

Bill Cobb and Gene Welborn. 102 Deer Run Lane, Greenwood, SC 29646.
Memories of Pelzer $40.00 plus $2.50 shipping, SC residents add 5% sales tax:

Robert H. Henderson, 119 Pinewood Dr., Greer, SC 29651
Hendersons of Early SC 1850-70 $20.00
Hendersons of Early NC, PART 3. 1850, 1860, 1870 Census $17.00
Our House of Henderson $32.95

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT SC MATERIAL
(Anderson, Oconee and Pickens)

ALEXANDER
We Prier Alexander, Elisha Alexander and Elijah Alexander Jr. are bound unto M.M. Norton Esq. Commissioner of the Court of Equity for Two thousand dollars dated 5 Feb 1849. A petition presented on the 22 June 1848 did nominate and appoint Prier Alexander guardian of the estate and effects of Elizabeth Jane Alexander a minor under the age of twenty one years. Sg: Prier Alexander, Elisha Alexander and E. Alexander.
Pickens Co SC Probate Guardianship and Equity Box 1 No. 4

ARMSTRONG
The State of SC Pickens District: James Overton Armstrong, Abner C. Armstrong and Andrew L. Armstrong minors over the age of fourteen years. They are entitled to a share in the Estate of their father, Abner Armstrong who died intestate which they are incapable of managing by reason of their minority. That the mother of said minors is alive. Your petitioners therefore pray that Alexander B. Armstrong their brother may be appointed guardian of their personal estate. All signed. A.B. Armstrong excepted the guardianship and was signed with his mother, Margaret Armstrong dated 4 July 1859. The amount each heir will receive will not exceed seven hundred dollars. Sg: Robt A. Thompson. Guardianship and Equity, Pickens Co SC Probate Box 1 Pk 1

COLLINS, RUSSELL
State of SC Pickens District, Susannah Collins late Susannah Russell by her next friend Henry Russell sheweth unto your Honors that she is entitled to a distributive share of the Estate of her father John Russell deceased amounting to not more than two hundred dollars, that her father died intestate twelve or thirteen years ago, that his children, all eight in number, being then alive and of full age after alloting to the widow a portion which satisfied her, made an equal distribution amongst themsleves of the property left by the said intestate except two negroes, which were allotted to the widow during her life--that the widow died about one year age to wit: in the Spring of the year A.D. 1856 one thousand eight hundred and fifty six--that letters of adm. were in 1856 for the first time taken out on her father's estate and the two negroes sold for the gross amount of twelve hundred and sixty dollars which amount is subject to division among the heirs at law of the said John Russell dec'd and to one eight of which your petitioner is entitled. That your petitioner is also entitled to a small contugent interest under her mother's will. That your petitioner had now contracted debts to a small amount which she has no means of paying except from this fund. That she intermarried about ten years ago with Richard Collins, that he is drunken and thriftless and if permitted would very soon waste the small estate inherited by your petitioner. That she had two children before her marriage with him and has had none since. That your petitioner lived for a number of years entirely dependant on her own exertious and management for the support of herself and her two children and would now be capable of managing economically this estate if freed from liability of her marriage contract. That her said Husband consents that the said property may be settled to her sole use.
Your petitioner therefore prays that this Honorable Court will vest the said Estate in some suitable person as trustee, who shall be directed to pay the present debts contracted by your petitioner and annually hereafter to pay for her sole and seperate use the interest and so much of the principal as your petitioner shall need and after her death the remainder of the principal and interest to her two children William Russell and Amanda Russell and that this Honorable Court will make such other and further equitable provisions as shall ? meet. Your Petitioner Sg: J.J. Norton for Susannah Collins. Pickens Co SC Probate Court Apt 2 No 32

Family Tradition By Newton Durham:

Newton Durham in 1950 Pickens Co SC said my family came to Laurens SC with sons of Old Christopher Smith from Chatham Co NC. Newton was a decendant of Rev. Charles Durham and his wife Mary Barnett. Charles Durhams wife or mother was a Smith and he lived in the Bethleham Church area in Pickens Co SC.

BIBLE OF CHARLES NEWTON DURHAM
Grandfather--Charles Durham b. 11 May 1810 d. 19 Nov 1884
Grandmother: Rebecca Young b. 12 Sept 1812 d. 14 July 1896
Father--Loreno Young Durham b. 25 Aug 1847 d. 11 Feb 1920 m. 24 Jan 1867 to
Mother: Sarah Ann Hawthorne Durham b. 14 Nov 1849 d. 29 Dec 1932
(Grandfather) Jasper N. Hawthorne d. 4 March 1856
Brother: Julius Newton Durham b. 26 March 1872 d. 27 March 1872
Me: Charles Newton Durham b. 21 Jan 1874 m. 4 Nov 1894 by Rev. G.R. Shaffer in Pickens Court House to Janie McWhorter

Issue of Charles Newton and Janie McWhorter Durham:
oldest boy Courtnay McIlroy Durham b. 13 Oct 1895: oldest daughter, Hortenca Durham b. 19 Sept 1897: William Homer Durham b. 2 Oct 1899: Charles Harold Durham b. 2 March 1902

MARY (written over Rhoda) DURHAM--State of SC District of Pickens SC-The humble petition of Mary Durham formerly BARNET respectfully shewith that she is the daughter and one of the heirs at law and distributees of the estate of the late ELIJAH BARNET--that she was married with one _____DURHAM seven years_____but not a seperation shortly after moved too the place between the petitioner and her said husband and that he has wholly abandoned her for the last twelve years. Your petitioner therefore prays that her distributive share of the estate of her father may be settled_____her free from all liability for the contract or engagements of her said husband .
On motion ordered that no_____set forth in_____petition be referred to the_____ ____after court and that he refer therein sg: Benjamin L. Dunkin.

On hearing the written petition and the ____of her_____ _____They ordered that John Brown be appointed _____for the written _____ MARY DURHAM with full power to sue for and receive the atribited share of the estate of the said Elijah Barnet of Pickens District to which the petitinor MARY DURHAM may be entitled and that he app____the interest____of the same for the sole use and benefit of the said Rhoda (crossed out) Mary Durham during her life and after her death that the same be hand over to her son sg: Benjamin F. Dunklin 18 June 1846

BARNETT
Will of Elijah Barnet dated 18 Oct 1842 prov 5 Dec 1842
Beloved wife Rosannah all my plantation and lands to do as she pleases during her natural life or widowhood but if she maries to have a childs part household furniture etc. Son James J. Barnett, daughter Lurana Duranda, after wife dies all to be sold and equally divided between my children (not named) Sg: Elijah Barnett X Wit: Levi Allerd, Moses Hendricks, J. Trotter

Be it remembered that on the 5 Dec 1842 the foregoing last will and Testament of Elijah Barnett was proven and allowed in the Court of Ordinary by the oath of Levi Allerd and that Rosanna Barnett, widow of deceased was duly qualified Exectrix of the same. Sg; Jas H. Dendy

28 Nov 1845 Nathaniel Duncan legatee to the estate of Elijah Barnet late of Pickens deceased, that the last Will and Testament of said deceased has not been proved in volume form, your petitioner therefore parys that the valid will may be proved in solemn form of Law as required by the Act of the Legislature in such case made and provided. Sg: Nathaniel Duncan by J. Powell his attorney.

20 Feb 1846 Pickens District: To Thomas Barnett, Rial Barnett, Mary Barnett, Ann Barnett, Riley Corbin and wife, David Harris and wife, Lewis Barnett and wife. Nathaniel Duncan having refered his petition to prove the

Will of Elijah Barnett. It is therefore ordered that you appear at the Court of Ordinary for Pickens District on Friday the 27th inst. Sg: William D. Steele 7 Jan 1847, Anderson SC: Dear Sirs, I wish you to send me by return mail a copy of Elijah Barnetts will if he made one and name of his executor, if he made no will, the names of this adms and names of all his children if you know and the name of his widow if she survived him. Please send me in figures the amount of his sale bill or rather the amt. of his estate and what amount has been exhausted or is likely to be in paying debts. Has his land been sold? If yes what did it come to? Is the purchase money for the land and other property due? My object is to ascertain the amount and situation of his estate and whether the children of Elisha Holland come in for a share. After you have informed me as to the above matters, I shall perhaps apply to you to appoint some Guardians. Your prompt attention will much oblige. Sg: P.S. Vandiver. Pickens Co SC Wills Box 12 Pk 161

William Barnett son of Elijah Barnett died 1849 Pickens District SC Pickens Co SC Wills Box 19 No 238

KENNEDY
CAUTION: Whereas my wife Sarah H. Kennedy has eloped from my bed and board, without any just cause or provocation the public are cautioned against giving credit to her on my account I will pay no debt of her contracting. Sg: James Kennedy dated 17 Jan 1821. Pendleton Messenger Issue 24 Jan 1821

MAULDIN, LOOPER
State of SC Pickens District, Petition of William A. Mauldin and Elias E. Mauldin that their father is dead and they are minors over the age of twelve years. That they are entitled to a considerable estate both of realty and personalaty which they are incaple of managing by reason of their minority. Your petitioners pray that Jeremiah Looper their brother-in-law be appointed guardianship of their estate. Sg: W.A. Mauldin and Elias E. Mauldin. I hereby consent that Mr Looper may be appointed guardian of my children Wm A. and E. E. Mauldin Sg: Sarah Mauldin X. Wit: Joab Mauldin. Dated 10 Dec 1863. Pickens Co SC Probate Court Guardianship and Equity Apt 3 No. 64

Milton Mauldin b. 29 Apr 1817 d. 4 July 1860 & Sarah Mauldin b. 7 Dec 1821 d. 25 July 1905 buried Kennemore-Mauldin-O'Dell Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC.

MORRIS
Departed this life on the 26th February last, at his residence in Anderson County, Mr John Morris aged 91 years. He was a native of East Jersey but his parents moved to Virginia when he was quite young. He afterwards came to SC where he has been a resident 49 years. About the age of 15 he was engaged in a skirmish with the Indians, taken prisoner, released by exchange of prisoners at Keowee Old Fort. He was in the Florida expedition. At the commencement of the Revolutionary War he was a scout and pilot for

CONFEDERATE PENSION AND WIDOW'S APPLICATIONS:
(Pickens County, SC Probate Court--Annex)

==========

W.N. BOLDING--served in Confederate State in Co G under Capt John Moody 12 Reg. Inf. Wit by: W.R. Garrett and D.E. Garrett 26 June 1915. I W.N. Bolding enlisted in Co G 12 Reg. of Inf. under Captain Galliand on 21 Aug 1861 and served in that command until the 9 April 1864. I was discharged April 1865. I was born 25 Aug 1842 and reside at Pickens RFD 2 in Pickens Co SC. Dated 2 April 1919 Sg: W.N. Bolding Wit by: B.J. Johnston of Co I 62 Reg. of NC and Jas A. Griffin of Co B 37th Bat.

==========

JOHN H. BALLENTINE--enlisted in Co. H. Griffins Inft. under Capt John Hall on 1st Nov 1864 and served until discharged at Charleston on 9 April 1865. I was born 14 Dec 1847 and reside at Central in Pickens Co SC my health is fairly good. Dated 1 April 1919 Sg: John H. Ballentine Wit by: J.G. Power of Co D Fews Reg. and Jas H. Gaines of Co D first Reg. SC Troops.

==========

PRESTON LEWIS ADAMS--I am the widow of P.L. Adams who enlisted in Co F 24th SC Inft. under Capt. B.F. Hill in 1862 and served in that command until 9 April 1865. He was discharged from the service at Murphysboro NC in 1865. I was born 7 July 1843 and married to him 14 Sept 1870. My husband died 25 June 1906. My income does not exceed $3600. The value of my property does not exceed $25.00. I am 76 years of age and reside at Easley Rt 2 Pickens Co SC. Dated 8 Oct 1919 Sg: Sarah A. Adams Wit by: J.O. McAdams of Co F 24th SC Inft. and A.W. McKee of Co F 24th SC Inft.

==========

RICHARD H. ANDERSON--I am the widow of Richard Anderson who enlisted in Co I SC Reserves under Capt W.E. Welborn 16 Sept 1863 and served until discharged near Charleston 13 April 1865. I was born 24 Oct 1852 and married to him the 20 Dec 1877. My husband died 20 May 1902. I am 68 years of age and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 20 Dec 1888. Dated 2 Oct 1919 Sg: Rebecca E. Anderson X. Wit by: S.H. Brown of Co D SC.

==========

JOHN CRAIG--I am the widow of John Craig who enlisted in Co A Reg. of Orrs Battalion of Captain Joe Norton on the 10 April 1861 and served until 15 March 1865. He was discharged at Virginia on the 15 March 1865. I was married to him 2 Dec 1871. My husband died on the 7 Oct 1907. I am 60 years of age and reside at Central SC in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 1 Jan 1859. Dated April 1919 Sg: Sue Craig wit by J.M. Stewart and Robert Stewart.

==========

JESSIE CRANSHAW--I am the widow of Jessie Crenshaw who enlisted in Co H 2 Reg. of Seam Rifles of Inf. under Captain Pullun on 15 Jan 1862 and served until the 9 April 1865 and discharged at Appomattox on the 9 April 1865. I was married to him 16 Feb 1887. My husband died on the 19 Feb 1907. I am 68 years of age and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 16 Feb 1887. Dated April 1919 Sg: Jane Crewshaw. Wit by Riley Simmons and S.M. Looper.

==========

BEN A. CASSELL--I enlisted in Co K 62 Reg. of NC Inft. under Capt T.G. Henson on the 10 July 1862 and served until 9 April 1865 when discharged. I was born on the 7 April 1842 and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co SC. Sg: Ben A. Cassell X Dated 16 Sept 1919 Wit: Thomas Eratus Reece and Arch Aiken

==========

D.H. CASSELL--I enlsited in Co H 2nd SC Reg. of Inft. under Captain Philpot on the 1 Sept 1864 and served until the 9 April 1865 when discharged at Appomattox CH. I was born 10 May 1845 and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co SC. Sg: D.H. Cassell X Dated 14 April 1919 Wit: R.A. Bowen and S.H. Brown.

==========

G.W. COOLEY--who did service in the Confederate States in Co I under Capt Ive Holingsworth 4th Reg. SC volunteers Dated 5 July 1915 Wit: G.M. Lynch and M. Chastain

==========

ROBERT A. BOWEN

In Oct 1861 Robert A. Bowen at the age of 17, left his home, which was situated near the foot of Glassy Mountain, to go to the battle front. His blood was bounding with the quick throb of war and with the eyes of youth he saw nothing but crowning laurels of victory ahead. There was no sadness in him when this young man went forth to fight for his country, they were glad to have him go. His father was too old to enter service, but two sons had already gone ahead and now that the third was gone their hearts swelled with pride that they had three sons defending their own loved Southland.

My father was mustered into service at Old Pickensville. He went from there to Sullivan's Island where they remained several months, then on to Richmond and were stationed there one month before entering service. They did no actual fighting until the battle of Frazier's Farm. This Brigade was the first to open fire, it was a fierce battle, causing great slaughter among our men. My father was struck by a bomb shell which completely destroyed his gun and severly wounded his right hand. Here he was in the midst of a fearful battle with no weapon with which to fight and his hand torn and bleeding, but he was not ready to give up. It has been told me by one of his comrades that he walked up and down the line of men urging them on and begging them not to give back but pretty soon they were compelled to retreat as the enemy had turned their batteries broadsided and were simply mowing our men down. As they moved back a ball struck my father in the hip which felled him to the ground. He managed to get up, seeing a house near by and believing himself seriously wounded he went to the rear of it, finding a cellar door open he crept in, lay down and was not able to move again. This cellar was full of men, some wounded, some dying, and some just cowards hiding from shot and shell, some yankees were among them too.

All the afternoon he lay suffering agonies, and not knowing the extent of his injuries, he could hear the mighty roar of battle outside and at one time he knew that the northern army was between him and his friends but they were repulsed about night and driven from the field. thus making the South victorious.

Col. R.E. Bowen was Captain of my father's company at that time. At the close of the battle he went over the field hunting his wounded men, he would call out the name of his company and his men would answer, as he neared this old house what a welcome sound it was to my father to hear that familiar voice sing out "Company E, SC Regiment," he answered as best he could but could not make himself heard above the groans and shrieks of pain from those around him in the cellar. He begged those around him to help him answer, to answer for him, but no one knew him and paid him no attention the voice came nearer passed and faded away in the distance and he knew he was left unfound, helpless, and perhaps dying, all his bravery and bouyancy left him now and despair settled upon him, he gave up to die.

But a better fate awaited him, about ten o'clock that night his friends found him and carried him to the field hospital. The next day he was carried to Richmond, his wound was found to be in a dreadful condition, his father was telegraphed for, he came at once and brought with him Dr. John Field and in two weeks they carried him home on a stretcher, but it was months before he could walk even with the aid of crutches. For several years he carried his bullet imbedded in his hip bone, a souvenir from the yankees, he finally had it removed by going to Charleston and undergoing a painful operation. By: Miss Florence Bowen daughter of Robert A. Bowen for the UDC Pickens Sentinel Issue: 20 June 1912

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1831

Page 105-106. JAMES JETT--WM BAKER
South Carolina I James Jett of Pendleton District for five dollars paid by William Baker of said District all that tract of adj. the road leading to Pendleton Court House along said road to where the path turns out to the right leading to Jacob Lights Jr Sawmill along said path to where the line crosses a tract of land which William Thompson made over to James Jett adj. William Bakers line containing thirty acres. Dated 11 March 1817 Sg: James Jett. Wit: David H. Boggs, Richard Baker. Proven and Rec. 10 March 1829.

Page 106-107. HENRY FENDLEYY--WM ELLIOTT
State of South Carolina Pendleton District I Henry Fendley of the said District for two hundred and twenty five dollars paid by William Elliott all that tract of land containing one hundred and forty acres on Carpenters Creek bounded by Wm Hoopers line, Smith Shop, Laslys line, Fosters line. Dated 8 Dec 1823 Sg: Henry Fendley Wit: Jacob Holsomback, James Fendley. Proven 23 April 1825 Rec. 10 March 1829.

Page 107-108. JAMES HENDRIX--BENJAMIN CHAPMAN
South Carolina Pickens District I James Hendrix of said district for thirty dollars paid by Benjamin Chapman of same a tract of land containing fifty acres lying on the waters of 18 Mile Creek it being a part of a tract of land of 701 acres granted to Robert M Cames and joining land to Benjamin Chapman on the south side being a part of a tract surveyed by Thomas Garvin for the parties. Dated 12 Dec 1828 Sg: James Hendrix Wit: John Wallis, Lewis Hendrix X. Proven and Rec. 10 March 1829.

Page 108-109. RICHARD GAINES--JAMES GAINES JR.
South Carolina Pickens District I Richard Gaines of said District for two hundred and fifty dollars paid by James Gaines Jr of same a tract of land on the East side of Keowee River bounded by said river containing Seventy five acres it being part of a survey originally granted to John Harris by his Excellency Benjamin Gerrard. Dated 15 Oct 1828 Sg: Richard Gaines Wit: William Oliver, Albert Arnold. Prov 15 Feb 1829 Rec. 10 Mar 1829.

Page 109-110. MATHEW MULLINAX--FIELDS MULLINAX
South Carolina Pickens District I Mathew Mullinax of said District for the good will and affection to my son Field Mullinax of the same District and other good causes me hereunto moving have given all that tract of land containing two hundred and thirty six acres on the waters of 18 Mile and Goldens Creek it being part of two tracts originally granted: one granted to James Henderson the 5 June 1786 said to be granted to John Mayfield dates not known adj. 18 Mile Creek, Charles branch. Dated 1829 Sg: Matthew Mullinax X. Wit: Rial Canemore, John A. Ducket. Prov and Rec. 10 Mar 1829.

Page 111. JAMES McKINNEY--JOHN KNOX
State of South Carolina Pickens District, I James McKinney Jr of said district to John Knox of same a part of a tract of land on the west Fork of Little River being the lower end of a tract that is originally granted to said Williamson and James Knox by his Excellenty John Taylor on the 7 May 1827 adj. William Beavast containing one hundred and twenty acres. Dated 3 Jan 1829 Sg: James McKinney Sr. Wit: William Knox, Richard Norton. Proven and Rec. 10 March 1829.

Page 112. RICHARD GAINES--REUBEN GAINES
State of South Carolina Pickens, I Richard Gaines of said District for the sum of one thousand dollars paid by Reuben Gaines of the same all that tract of land containing Two hundred and seventy five acres lying on the East side of Keowee River adj. when surveyed on the west side of Keowee

River and on all other sides vacant land also one other tract of land conveyed to William C. Baskins by James Williams containing two hundred and seventy acres. Dated 15 Oct 1828 Sg: Richard Gaines Wit: William Oliver, Albert Arnold. Proven 7 March 1829 Rec. 10 March 1829.

Page 114-115. DANIEL INNMAN--STOKES PINYAN
State of South Carolina, I Daniel Inman of the District of Pickens for the sum of Two hundred and fifty dollars paid by Stokes Pinyan of the district aforesaid have sold fifty five acres of land on Whetstone Creek a branch of Chatuga River originally granted to the said Daniel Inman and signed by his Excellency John Tailor, Governor 7 Jan 1828 being number 3 containing one hundred and eight and three quarters acres the said fifty five acres more or less being part of the above mentioned land is laid out to said Stokes Pinyan adj. original line, Black Swamp, conditional line on the west bank of Whetstone Creek, conditional line throught the field and through the middle of an old house in the field, conditional line made between James Lanford and John Kelley. Dated 9 June 1828 Sg: Daniel Inman Wit: James Lanford, Daniel Hide. Proven 7 March 1829 Rec. 11 March 1829.

Page 115-116. GEORGE E.W. FOSTER (Sheriff)--ABRAHAM LANDSDALE
South Carolina, I George E.W. Foster, Sheriff of Pendleton District whereas by virtue of a writ out of the Court of Common Pleas the fourth Monday of March 1828 at the suit of Tully Sullivan to me directed that of the lands of William McFarland to levy the sum of two hundred and thirty one dollars forty five cents damages and costs I have taken all that tract of land containing eight hundred acres adj. lands of Samuel House and others on Waters of Crow Creek and Mile Creek. Said lands were exposed to sale at Public Vendue and purchased by Abram Landsdale (bid off by Isaac Motts?) ..r. both of the district of Pendleton for the sum of twenty two dollars that being the highest sum that was bidden have granted unto Abram Landsdale the said tract of land. Dated 13 Oct 1828 Sg: George W.E. Foster Wit: W. Holland, A.M. Hamilton. Proven 7 Feb 1828 Rec. 21 March 1829.

Page 116-117. SIMEON PALMORE & SILAS PALMORE--JOSEPH GRESHAM & NATHAN BOON
State of South Carolina, We Simeon Palmore and Silas Palmore of the State of Georgia for the sum of thirty dollars paid by Joseph Grisham and Nathan Boon both of Pendleton District SC, Farmers, have sold all that tract of land which we purchased of Charles Gates Sr then of Pendleton District now in Pickens District said to contain thirty acres lying near to Pickens Court House adj. land belonging to the said Nathan Boon, Joseph Gresham and John Colhoun, Boons line, Tabors, Gassaways and Gates corner being the same conveyed to us by the said Charles Gates 3 April 1817. Dated 19 March 1829 Sg: Simeon Palmore, Silas Palmore. Wit: John Palmore, Solomon Palmore. Proven in Pickens District SC 1 March 1829 Rec. 21 March 1829.

Page 118-119. WILLIAM A. HOOPER & OTHERS--HUDSON GREENWOOD
This indenture made between William A. Hooper and his wife Dicey Hooper, Isaac Denton and his wife Polly Denton of the one part and Hudson Greenwood of the other part all of the State of Tennessee County of McMin for the sum of eight hundred dollars paid to the party of the first part by said Hudson Greenwood two tracts of land lying on Tugaloo River the one tract bounded on the one side by James (Javes) Jones and on the other side by James Edings land, the other being the place whereon James Yowel dec'd died both being willed by James Yowell dec'd to Polly and Dicey Yowell the daughters of Joshua Yowell. Dated 4 March 1829 Sg: Wm Hooper, Dicey Hooper X, Isaac Denton X, Mary Denton X. Wit: John Greenwood, Daniel White.

State of Tennessee, McMin Co. John Greenwood and Daniel White proven and Dower released by Dicey and Polly 4 March 1829. Proven 7 Mar 1829 Rec. 2 April 1829.

HUSBAND James BRUCE, #2-1115 Yr of Birth 1760
WIFE Priscilla BRADLEY-1116 Yr of Birth 1769

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Patience Caroline BRUCE-1126
---- BORN: 25 Aug 1812 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Adonejah EDWARDS-1172 MRIN: 355
MARR: 12 Mar 1835 PLACE: Habersham Co.,,GA

HUSBAND James BRUCE, #2-1115 Yr of Birth 1760
WIFE Priscilla BRADLEY-1116 Yr of Birth 1769

HUSBAND - James BRUCE, #2-1115

WIFE - Priscilla BRADLEY-1116

CHILD 1 - Jonathan BRUCE-1117
Married Mary Elizabeth Barnhill/Armstrong in 1798. They had 12 children. It was reported that he fell dead while driving his ox team wagon to market.

CHILD 2 - James BRUCE, #3-1118
Married Sarah Moore Sep 1817. She was b. 21 Nov 1798 in Pickens Co., SC and d. 19 Oct 1880. They had 10 children.

CHILD 3 - Ruth BRUCE-1119
Estate records of James Bruce indicate she was living in Forsyth Co., GA 17 May 1841.

CHILD 4 - Rebecca BRUCE-1120
Married John Eaton 22 Apr 1820 Habersham Co., GA- Book A, Page 6.

CHILD 5 - Abraham BRUCE-1121
Married Sarah Hood 3 Apr 1823 Habersham Co., GA. Sarah was b. ca 1805 in SC and d. 17 Apr 1879 Union Co., GA - Mt. Zion Baptist Church. Marriage record of Habersham County lists Sarah's last name as "Wood". (Book A, Page 71)

CHILD 6 - Acquilla BRUCE-1122
Married (1) Betsey Eaton on 3 Apr 1823 in Habersham Co., GA (Book A, Page 48).
(2) Leah.

Other marriages:
Leah-1169

CHILD 7 - Sarah Bradley BRUCE-1123
Married William Eaton

CHILD 8 - Elizabeth (Betsy) BRUCE-1124
Married James Eaton 18 Apr 1821, Habersham Co., GA (Book A, Page 12).

CHILD 9 - Daniel A. BRUCE-1125
Married Nancy Fowler

CHILD 10 - George Osburn BRUCE-728
Bounty Land application submitted by Phoebe revealed that George O. Bruce died at the Iron Works in Cass Co. This application also revealed the marriage info which evidently was not recorded at the time but affidavits are attached.

CHILD 11 - Patience Caroline BRUCE-1126
Married Adonejah Edwards 12 Mar 1835, Habersham Co., GA.(Book A, Page 223).
Estate paper of James Bruce filed by Adonejah Edwards in Cobb Co., GA on 31 Aug 1841.

HUSBAND James Bruce #2-1115

BORN: 28 Jun 1760 PLACE: Wolf Creek,Pendleton Dist.,SC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1833 PLACE: Habersham Co.,,GA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: James BRUCE, #1-1127 PARENTS' MRIN: 339
MOTHER: Mary-1128

WIFE PriscillA Bradley 1116

BORN: 29 Sep 1769 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1832 PLACE: Habersham Co.,,GA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Abrahan BRADLEY-1212 PARENTS' MRIN: 374
MOTHER: Sarah-1297

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jonathan BRUCE-1117
---- BORN: 8 Feb 1788 PLACE: ,,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1857 PLACE: Cherokee Co.,,GA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth ARMSTRONG-1163 MRIN: 346
MARR: 1807 PLACE: Greenville Dist,,SC

2. NAME: James BRUCE, #3-1118
---- BORN: 31 Jan 1790 PLACE: Wolf Creek,,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Jul 1861 PLACE: Cherokee Co.,,GA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah MOORE-1164 MRIN: 347
MARR: Sep 1817 PLACE:

3. NAME: Ruthe BRUCE-1119
---- BORN: 1 Sep 1793 PLACE: Wolf Creek,Pendleton Dist.,SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Andrew WATSON-1165 MRIN: 348
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Rebecca BRUCE-1120
---- BORN: 23 Nov 1795 PLACE: Wolf Creek,Pendleton Dist,SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John EATON-1166 MRIN: 349
MARR: 22 Apr 1820 PLACE: Habersham Co.,,GA

Lynne Graves Ransaur
Route 1 Box 1432
Lake Burton
Clarkesville GA 30523
Phone:(706) 947 3394

HUSBAND James BRUCE, #2-1115 Yr of Birth 1760
WIFE Priscilla BRADLEY-1116 Yr of Birth 1769

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Abraham BRUCE-1121
---- BORN: 29 Jan 1798 PLACE: Wolf Creek,Pendleton Dist.,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Jun 1855 PLACE: Union Co.,,GA
BUR.: PLACE: Mt Zion Bapt,Union Co.,GA
SPOUSE: Sarah HOOD-1167 MRIN: 350
MARR: 3 Apr 1825 PLACE:

6. NAME: Acquilla BRUCE-1122
---- BORN: 24 Mar 1800 PLACE: Wolf Creek,Pendleton Dist.,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Betsy EATON-1168 MRIN: 351
MARR: 3 Apr 1823 PLACE: Habersham Co.,,GA

7. NAME: Sarah Bradley BRUCE-1123
---- BORN: 31 Mar 1802 PLACE: Wolf Creek,,SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William EATON, JR.-1170 MRIN: 353
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Elizabeth (Betsy) BRUCE-1124
---- BORN: 24 Aug 1804 PLACE: Wolf Creek,,SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James EATON-1171 MRIN: 354
MARR: 18 Apr 1821 PLACE: Habersham Co.,,GA

9. NAME: Daniel A. BRUCE-1125
---- BORN: 3 Mar 1807 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: George Oxburn BRUCE-738
---- BORN: 2 Aug 1809 PLACE: Wolf Creek,Pendleton Dist.,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Apr 1848 PLACE: Cass Co.,,GA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Phoebe KUYKENDALL-737 MRIN: 211
MARR: 7 Oct 1830 PLACE: Habersham Co.,,GA

ABSOLOM THOMPSON FAMILY BIBLE

Absolom Thompson b. April 12 1756 d. Aug 21, 1837, father of Elizabeth Ann Whitten.

Durilla Motlow b. April 29 1761 d. July 23, 18-- mother of Elizabeth Ann Whitten.

CHILDREN

Rebecca Thompson b. Aug 18, 1782
James Thompson b. Dec 24, 1784
Robert Thompson b. Jan 22, 1786 d. Jan 19, 1815
Elizabeth Ann Thompson b. Feb 24, 1788 d. Feb 25, 1836
Pharoah and Felix Thompson b. Jan 10, 1791 Twins
Edmond B. Thompson b. Apr 11, 1794 d. June 29, 1845
John M. Thompson b. Sept 15, 1796 d. 1842
Charles I. Thompson b. FEb 16, 1799
Theron Thompson b. May 3, 1801 d. May 11, 1821

MARRIAGES

James Whitten and Elizabeth Ann Thompson m. Oct 5, 1809
James Whitten was born Jan 26, 1785

NOTES:
1. Source: History of Stewart County, Georgia, Volume II, Sara Robertson Dixon & A.H. Clark, 1975.
2. Bible copy made by Doleska Fitzallen Whitten prior to 1890. Doleska Fitzallen b. May 22, 1837 d. 1895, daughter of Rev. Arphax Whitten & 1st wife Matilda Allen Bennett. Arphax Whitten b. March 5, 1812 to James Whitten, and was a brother to Millicent (Melicent) m. Nathaniel Harbin Goss and to Elvira Edgill Whitten m. Green Perry.
3. Bible record owned by Miss Ida Ward. Ida Agnes Ward of Lumpkin, GA child of Frederick O. Ward & Julila Clifford ARD who m. Sept 10, 1891 Julia Clifford ARD named George Washington (Lafayette) ARD m. Sarah M. Whitten on Jan 8, 1867. Sarah Mitchell Whitten was the daughter of Rev. Arphax Whitten and Matilda Allen Bennett.

****

AUGUST 26, 1837 Issue of THE GREENVILLE MOUNTAINEER
Died at his residence near the head of Middle Tyger River in this district on 21st inst., ABSALOM THOMPSON, ESQ. aged about 83 years. Mr Thompson was a worthy citizen of our district for a great number of years and was at the time of his decease an acting Magistrate. He received a pension from the U.S. for his services both as a private soldier and an officer in our Revolutionary army.

Extracts 2/4/1985 by:

Mr. Eugene R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119

PEDIGREE CHART

17 Oct 1995

Chart no. 1

32 Isaac MORGAN
33 Elizabeth CUNNINGHAM
16 John Henry MORGAN
B: 5 Dec 1837
D: 3 Nov 1904
34 Wiley D WOOD
17 Eliza J WOOD
B: 21 Jun 1844
D: 5 Mar 1919
35 Mary BAILEY
8 Jesse Marion MORGAN
B: 16 Apr 1867
P: ,Spartanburg Co.,SC,USA
M:
P:
D: 8 Aug 1907
P: ,Oconee County,SC,USA
36 Thomas HOLLEY
18 James HOLLEY PVT
B: Abt 1846
D:
37 Mary
4 DeWitt Odell MORGAN Sgt
B: 18 Nov 1893
P: ,Oconee County,SC,USA
M: 1 Aug 1917
P: Seneca,Oconee County,SC,USA
D: 22 Aug 1983
P: Columbia,,SC,USA
38 Thomas BROOKS
19 Martha Adeline BROOKS
B: 6 Oct 1844
D: 5 Aug 1914
39 Mary SUTTLES
9 Susan Lenora HOLLEY
B: 3 Nov 1869
P: ,,South Carolina,USA
D: 16 Jun 1966
P: Greer,,South Carolina,USA
40 William G COX
20 William Marion COX Corp
B: 3 Dec 1836
D: 19 Jun 1922
41 Mary Ann GORDON
2 Wallace Derrell MORGAN
B: 25 Aug 1924
P: Westminster,OC,SC,USA
M: 2 Jan 1943
P: Walhalla,Oconee County,,USA
D:
P:
10 Warren Samuel Baylus COX
B: 17 Jun 1872
P: ,Anderson County,SC,USA
M: Abt 1891
P:
D: 3 Jan 1944
P: Seneca,Oconee County,SC,USA
42 Baldwin THOMAS
21 Anges Levina THOMAS
B: Abt 1843
D:
43 Mary Ann CLARK
5 Grace Mae COX
B: 13 Jan 1900
P: ,Anderson County,SC,USA
D: 14 Jul 1979
P: Seneca,Oconee County,SC,USA
44
22 James Mickel SCHLOCK
B: 18 Oct 1846
D: 21 Mar 1929
45
11 Emma Augusta SCHLOCK
B: Dec 1874
P: Berlin,Stadt,B,Prussia
D: 29 Mar 1949
P: Seneca,Oconee County,SC,USA
46 KOWALSKI
23 Julia KOWALSKI
B: 8 Mar 1848
D: 7 Oct 1919
47
Kenneth Derrell MORGAN
B: 30 Jan 1951
P: Greenville,GOSC,SC,USA
M: 5 Nov 1982
P: Seneca Baptist,OC,SC,USA
D:
P:
Shelia Doris RICHARDSON
Spouse
48 John Hester KING PVT
24 Robert William KING
B: 18 Feb 1854
D: 24 Feb 1933
49 Mary A CHASTAIN
12 William Hester KING Rev
B: 21 Mar 1878
P: ,Oconee County,SC,USA
M: 14 Jul 1901
P: Westminster,OC,SC,USA
D: 30 Jun 1968
P: ,Oconee County,SC,USA
50 Elias MASON PVT
25 Matilda Jane MASON
B: 4 Oct 1853
D: 25 Feb 1902
51 Martha HYDE
6 William Oscar KING I
B: 25 Nov 1907
P: Oakway,Oconee County,SC,USA
M: 28 Jun 1925
P: Westminster,OC,SC,USA
D:
P:
52 Jesse C HAULBROOK
26 John Wesley (Mack) HAULBROOK
B: 17 Dec 1833
D: 28 Jan 1903
53 Jane ??????
13 Argus M (Gussie) HAULBROOK
B: 16 Jul 1882
P: ,,South Carolina,USA
D: 17 Aug 1960
P: Oakway,Oconee County,SC,USA
54
27 Mary Elizabeth BARTON
B: Abt Dec 1838
D: 6 Aug 1909
55
3 Dorotha Wylene KING
B: 17 Sep 1927
P: Oakway,Oconee County,SC,USA
D:
P:
56 Edmond F CAMPBELL PVT
28 George Washington CAMPBELL Lut
B: 14 May 1829
D: 16 Dec 1891
57 Charlotte HUDGENS
14 John Andrew CAMPBELL
B: 15 Feb 1873
P: Friendship,OC,SC,USA
M: 7 Sep 1907
P: Center Methodist,OC,SC,USA
D: 27 Feb 1930
P: ,Oconee County,SC,USA
58 Thomas GIBSON Sgt
29 Martha Anne GIBSON
B: 10 Apr 1839
D: 25 Aug 1910
59 Martha PALMER
7 Lucille Richardson CAMPBELL
B: 7 Jan 1910
P: Earles Grove,OC,SC,USA
D: 1 Jan 1995
P: Seneca,Oconee County,SC,USA
60 James Thomas RICHARDSON PVT
30 Walter Alexander RICHARDSON
B: 3 Apr 1861
D: 23 Jun 1949
61 Malinda Caroline ??????
15 Maude Elena RICHARDSON
B: 1 Feb 1886
P: ,Anderson County,SC,USA
D: 17 May 1969
P: ,Oconee County,SC,USA
62 Robert Owen RICHARDSON PVT
31 Rachel Elizabeth L RICHARDSON
B: 15 Dec 1860
D: 2 Apr 1933
63 Amy E BROWN

Name and address of submitter:
Kenneth Derrell Morgan
112 Redbud Street
Seneca,South Carolina 29672

Phone:803-654-9280

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 3-A

Date 12 DEC. 1992
Name of compiler J.B. GRANGER
Address 4-CLOVER ST.
City GREENVILLE State S.C.

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person No. 18 on chart No. 1 (ONE)

b Date of birth
pb Place of birth
m Date of marriage
d Date of death
pd Place of death

1 William MATTHEW MYERS
b 16 APRIL 1858
pb GREENVILLE S.C.
m 20 FEB. 1878
d 6 JUNE 1905
pd GREENVILLE

2 GEORGE MATTHEW MYERS (Father of No. 1)
b 2 OCT. 1837
pb GETTYSBURG PA.
m 18 SEPT. 1856
d 2 JULY 1863
pd RICHMOND VA.

3 MARY FOSTER BENSON (Mother of No. 1)
b 27 DEC. 1838
pb GREENVILLE, S.C.
d 12 AUG 1860
pd GREENVILLE

4 GEORGE JAMES MYERS JR. (Father of No. 2)
b 1816
pb MARION S.C.
m 1837
d 1893
pd MARION S.C.

5 SARA REBECCA HARRELL (Mother of No. 2)
b 1821
pb
d 1880
pd

6 WILLIS BENSON (Father of No. 3)
b 27 DEC. 1777
pb VIRGINIA
m
d 22 FEB. 1865
pd GREENVILLE, S.C.

7 FRANCES EDWARDS STOKES (Mother of No. 3)
b 6 MAY 1800
pb
d 10 FEB. 1874
pd

8 GEORGE JAMES MYERS (Father of No. 4)
b 8 APRIL 1773
pb
m 18 JULY 1816
d
pd

9 MARY HARRELL (Mother of No. 4)
b 25 OCT. 1787
pb
d 17 MARCH 1860
pd

10 MATTHEW HARRELL (Father of No. 5)
b
pb
m
d
pd

11 MARY BRYAN (Mother of No. 5)
b 25 JAN. 1807
pb
d
pd

12 William HENRY BENSON (Father of No. 6)
b 1745
pb
m 24 JULY 1796
d
pd

13 ELEANOR KEY (Mother of No. 6)
b 1752
pb
d 1844
pd

14 JOHN V. STOKES (Father of No. 7)
b 12 FEB. 1777
pb
m 27 AUG. 1854
d
pd

15 LUCY WICKLIFFE (Mother of No. 7)
b 20 MAY 1784
pb
d 22 SEPT. 1875
pd

16 DANIEL MYERS JR. (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart 301

17 FRANCES SIMMONS (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart 302

18 LEWIS HARRELL (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart 303

19 SARA PERKINS (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart 304

20 LEWIS HARRELL (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart 303

21 SARR PERKINS (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart 304

22 LEMUEL BRYAN (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart 307

23 REBECCA BURNETT (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart 308

24 JOHN BENSON (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart 309

25 ELEANOR BERRY (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart 310

26 JAMES KEY (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart 311

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart 312

28 JEREMIAH STOKES (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart 313

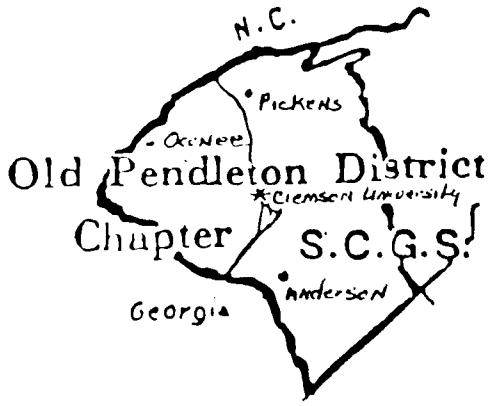
29 ELIZABETH HUGHES (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart 314

30 ISAAC WICKLIFFE II (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart 315

31 FRANKIE EDWARDS (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart 316

Refer to name and number

Form 1



February 1996 MEETING

Tuesday 20th February at 7:30 pm in the second floor meeting room of the Wachovia Bank, Clemson, SC on Hwy 123. Our Speaker will be Le Roy Caudell of the 2nd South Carolina Regiment, Pickens Camp 71, Sons of Confederate Veterans.

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER
VOLUME 10 NO. 2 FEBRUARY 1996

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

1996 OFFICERS

President--Dr. William C. Whitten.....864-654-3283
Vice--President-Robert Dodson.....864-859-2081
Secretary--Levinia Moore.....864-882-3462
Treasurer--Margarette B. Swank.....864-836-8551
Publication Director--Doris Foster.....864-882-8279
Social Director--Judith A. Millar.....864-882-3462
Publicity Director--Keith Merck.....864-271-1353
State Director--Linda G. Cheek.....864-859-2392
Clayton Room Curator--G. Anne Sheriff.....864-639-8279
NEWSLETTER EDITOR--Linda G. Cheek
247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857.....864-859-2392

NOTE: Please send RENEWAL DUES, new membership, linage charts, bible records, 1-4 page family histories, queries, address change and other inquiries to EDITOR.

Many Thanks to our January Speaker, Brenda T. Brannock, Probate Judge of Pickens County, SC: We were impressed.

PICKENS COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA PROJECT

You are invited to the Clayton Room, Rickman Library, Southern Wesleyan University at Central, SC on Monday before the meeting (19 Feb) to observe Joseph Looper and Herman Geschwind explain and illustrate the amazing ability of the "Computer" and the "PICKENS COUNTY SC PROJECT."

Joe and Herman have compiled, to date, 58,000 indiviuals with roots in Pickens County, SC. Others that have contributed will appear in a latter newsletter. This is the best "Project" that has ever happened to Pickens Co., SC Researchers.

If you are interested in observing WHAT, WHEN, WHERE and HOW (this is not a computer learning class) please show your support and show up, it is free.

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Anderson County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III----------$25.00 pp

Pickens District SC 1830 Census Records----------$15.00 pp

Pickens District SC 1850 Census (Eastern-Pickens Co)----------$28.00 pp

Pickens District SC 1850 Census(Western-Oconee Co)----------$28.00 pp

Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List--(Temp. out of print)--------$10.00 pp

1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC----------$10.00 pp

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I----------$25.00 pp

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II----------$35.00 pp

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol.I----------$25.00 pp

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II----------$30.00 pp

Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III----------$25.00 pp

Hillcrest Cemetery, Pickens County, SC----------$20.00 pp

1994 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newlsetters----------$20.00 pp

1995 Old Pendleton District Gen. So Newsletters----------$20.00 pp

Edens Family--(Geschwind-Looper Collection)----------$20.00 pp

Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens----------$8.00 pp
and Oconee Counties of South Caroline by W.J. Megginson.

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709

HERITAGE BOOK OF PICKENS COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA: Several books left, 350 families listed. Price $55.65 plus $4.00 postage.
Order from: Anne Sheriff, 988 Old Shirley Rd., Central, SC 29630-9337

NEW BOOK on "The DEAN FAMILY" including the Dean's in the area of Pendleton District, present day: Anderson, Oconee and Pickens Counties of South Carolina. Price $19.25 includes postage.
Order from: Mrs Richard Tyler, 1261 Hollridge Road, Sandy, UT 84094

BOOK'S DONATED TO THE CLAYTON ROOM:

A BRADHAM FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, 670 pages, hard cover, over 200 photos and illustrations, Old maps and unique family charts, Bradham Coat of Arms in color, 10,000 names, completely indexed. The book emphasis on Bradham families who settled in SC, NC, GA, FL, TX, IL and IN.
Price: $42.50 includes postage.
Order from: Janet Bradham Brewster, 316 Brockington St., Manning, SC 29102

RICE FAMILY: Spiral bound, 171 pages, large print (which is wonderful) Well documented material beginning with Matthew Rice, Sr. born Hanover to Amelia\Prince Edward Co., VA with descendants to NC, SC, TN and other states. No price listed, unpublished telephone number.
Write for information: Paul E. Rice, Jr., 399 Schad Court, Concord, NC 28025

NEWSLETTER MAILBOX

Sure do miss not being able to attend the meetings--the Newsletters are very interesting and helpful. The one containing the information on the Meade Smith family was very helpful for me. I have been working on the John Nelson Smith line for sometime. He is my Great-grandfather on my grandmother Connelly's line. I have a copy of the Bible and it list some of the others mentioned in the Newsletter. In the April 1995 Newsletter Mrs N.C. Acker mentioned my great grandmother on my mothers line-Mrs Bertha Maw, Easley SC

I talked to Margarette Swank, she is a nice lady and a great researcher-Kate Lamothe, Springfield, MA.

Sending a get well wish to Christian Leonard--Renton WA

I enjoy the newsletter very much and always look forward to its arrival every month. I hope I can make a contribution with my information.
Lynn Ramsaur--Clarkesville, GA.

I always enjoy the Old Pendleton District Newsletter--Cecilie Gaziano, Minneapolis, MN.

Sending a get will wish to Mrs Lowry Wilson--Powdersville SC

QUERIES

Fred H. Anthony, 100 Canterbury Rd., Pendleton, SC 29670-9403
Searching for information on Jeremiah LOOPER of Pickens Co., SC and Charlotte L. BURDINE who married John Thomas ANTHONY of Pickens Co., SC.

John C. Dillard, 512 Hickory Rd S.W., Bessemer, AL 35023
Searching for information on Elias Jr., Authur, James and Nicholas DILLARD. They were in Edgefield (part of Old 96 District) SC in the year 1795 and in Monroe Co., GA around 1810\15.

Linda Gale Smith Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Rd., Easley, SC 29640-8857
I am trying to find someone that is researching the JOHNSON\JOHNSTON family of Louisa\Hanover Co., VA to Spartanburg District SC. Rev. Christopher JOHNSON b. 1750 Louisa Co., VA d. Sept 1809 Spartanburg District SC m. 22 Feb 1777 Hanover Co., VA, Elizabeth DABNEY. She m. 2nd Willey Sims Brown of Spartanburg District, SC. I need a list of children for Christopher Johnson. I only have two sons David Johnson, Gov of SC and Thomas JOHNSON who died as young man, unmarried and one daughter m. Murrell.

Christopher JOHNSON left a will in Spartanburg but did not name his children. I am almost certain that Rev. Christopher Johnson was the grandfather of Matilda JOHNSON who married John BASWELL\BOSWELL. "I need proof." There were two Christopher JOHNSON'S from Virginia to SC, they were cousins. My Christopher was the s/o David and Sarah JOHNSON of Louisa Co VA and the other Christopher JOHNSON was the s/o Benjamin Johnson and Elizabeth Moorman Johnson of Louisa Co VA. Will share or pay cost.

Bertha K. Fowler, 224 South Boyce St., Union, SC 29379 803-427-2407
I am researching Cornelius KEITH Jr m. Mary LAFOON, John KEITH m. Jane MACKEY, James KEITH m. Ellender YOUNGBLOOD, William KEITH m. Edna GOSSETT, John KEITH m. Florence TANNER, John T. GOSSETT m. Martha KING, Carter Paul TANNER m. Delilah JONES then Martha ROBERTS. I will exchange information.

Amma Adams Wilt, 4629 Carmel Vista Lane, Charlotte, NC 28226-7914
Searching for parents of James ADAMS Sr b. 1760 d. 1829 m. Nancy Reed RICHARDS b. Oct 1765 d. 1835. Family lore says the James ADAMS Sr was born in NC but I have not found any legal records. Does anyone know anything about the parents of James ADAMS Sr.

Cecilie Gaziano, 4511 Fremont Ave. So., Minneapolis, MN 55409-1744
FAX: 612-825-8174 or 612-825-1966 E-MAIL: dnnm42a@prodigy.com
Searching for Simcock CANNON\KENNON b. ca 1730-5 probably VA d. after 1800 perhaps Greenville District, SC. To SC in the 1770 or 80's. His son Russell b. ca 1755 died in 1824 Pendleton District, SC (Pickens).They were members of Tabor Methodist Church, Pickens Co SC. A story which comes from some researchers of this line claims the Methodist Church records show that Russell's wife was Jane\Jean CAMPBELL and her sister was Peggy CAMPBELL, married to Harold CLARK. Does anyone know where to find Tabor Methodist Church records? does the church have these records? NEED HELP!

Beverly K. Gilmore, Rt 2 Box 525, St Matthews, SC 29135-9410
Most of my relatives are from the low county but sometimes it helps to read newsletters from other parts of the state. Also my husbands family is from Columbia and the upper part of the state (GILMORE, GLENN, DIXON, KNIGHT, and WESSINGER. My husband and I both are related to KNIGHT'S but are from different families and area's. Appreciate any help.

Stevan Hyde, 4245 Morningside Drive, Cumming, GA 30131-6611
Seeking information (need her parents) on Susanna\Susan C. WEST b. 12 March 1826 SC d. 18 Sept 1892 Walhalla, SC (Oconee Co) buried Bethlehem Baptist Church, Mt. Rest, SC m. 25 Feb 1847 SC Archibald WEST killed in Civil War. Issue: John Jasper b. 1848, Martha Jane b. 1849, Mary Elizabeth b. 1850, James Stephen b. 1853, Sarah Manerva b. 1856, Caroline Ellen b. 1863. Lived in Mt Rest near Village Creek and Bethlehem Baptist Church most of her life.

Sandra Haney Tedford, 400 Sherry Lane, Farmersville, TX 75442-1538
BRADLEY, LANE, BRASHER....Compiling a book on the descendants of Abraham BRADLEY (1740-1823) of Greenville County, SC. A number of family members also lived in the Pickens and Anderson County, SC area. If you believe that you may be a descendant of this man please contact me for inclusion in the book. Also need maiden name of Sarah, wife of Abraham BRADLEY. Some sources state that she may have been either a LANE or a BRASHER.

HESTER, BRADLEY....Need information on family of Joseph Berry HESTER (1832-1903) and wife Harriet BRADLEY HESTER (1832-1906). This couple lived and died in Pickens County, SC. Known children and their approximate dates of birth were: Mary 1856, Susan 1858, Sarah 1862, Joseph 1864, Melissa 1867, Emma 1869, Robert 1872, and Hattie 1877. Any data on these children would be appreciated.

Ruth Garrett Wells, Route One Box 424, Whitakers, NC 27891-9640
I need information on the following family members: Elizabeth CHAPMAN b. 4 Aug 1828 d. 14 Aug 1908 Pickens Co., SC m. David Moore GARRETT b. June 1838 d. 15 July 1862. Elizabeth's father was Jacob Harvey CHAPMAN where\when was he born and died and his wife?

Thomas G. TOMPKINS b. 1 Oct 1818 d. 1 July 1865 m. Martha Patsy FREEMAN need his parents for both. They are buried Cross Roads Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC. All of the above lived in Six Mile area of Pickens County, SC

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Julia Alexander, 214 N. Catherine St., Pickens, SC 29671
BARTON, FRIGGIN, McDANIEL, McKENZIE

Fred H. & Theda Mann Anthony, 100 Canterbury Rd., Pendleton, SC 29670-9403
BURDINE, LOOPER, ANTHONY, MANN

Greer H. Ballenger, 413 Haverhill Circle, Easley, SC 29642-1225
BALLENGER, WILSON, HOLLAND, DAVIS, GREER, EVANS, HEATON, BROWN, SEWELL

Frieda Ferguson Berry, PO Box 445, Demorest, GA 30535
HIGGINS, FERGUSON, SMITH, HERNIN, PATTERSON, WATKINS, CRANE, SUGGS

Dr. Charles H. Busha, 112 Summit Drive, Liberty, SC 29657
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS OF PICKENS DISTRICT, SC (Oconee & Pickens) 1861-1865

McAdams Christopher Jr., 7 South Warwick Rd., Greenville, SC 29609-6167
CHRISTOPHER, CRENSHAW, BOSWELL, JOHNSON, McADAMS, BURDINE

James L. Davis, 198 Iracille Lane, NE, Calhoun, GA 30701
PORTER, BRADLEY, DAVIS, SANDERS

Melaine Godfrey Edwards, 6 Center St., Taylors, SC 29687
BOSWELL\BASWELL, GODFREY, EDWARDS, JAMES, FINLEY, FREEMAN, McELRATH, HOOD, HILL, HUMPHRIES, MOORE, HOLCOMBE, WHITESIDE, KELLY, GARNER

Theodore Epton, 5484 Werleys Corner Rd., New Tripoli PA 18066
ARIAIL, LESLEY, FIELDS

Dorothy Martin Fleming, PO Box 68, Cleveland, NC 27013-0068

Bertha K. Fowler, 224 South Boyce St., Union, SC 29379
KEITH, LAFOON, MACKEY, YOUNGBLOOD, GOSSETT, TANNER, KING, JONES, ROBERTS

Thomas L & Jerrie Morrison Howard, 1137 Rifle Range Rd., Glencoe, AL 35905
McELRATH, GLENN, LANGLEY, BLACKMAN, MORRISON, HYATT, GORE, CLARK, PITTS, SOUTH, WOOD.

Virgil A. & Mary P. Mitchell, 2301 Norris Hwy., Central, SC 29630
SMITH, DAVIS, COX, MITCHELL, Rucker MAULDIN

Mary Alice Kennemore McClimon, 2980 Green Rd., Greer, SC 29651-8660
KENNEMORE, GRANT, LEWIS, GILSTRAP, CLARDY, WOOD, GLENN, GOODSON

Alice C. McQueen, 168 Rolling Hill Rd., Liberty, SC 29657-9712
LILTON, CLARK, HILL, BOREN, BOWEN, McQUEEN, BROWNS

Jim S. & Shirley W. Sexton, 104 Mill Pond Road, Cayce, SC 29033
BURGESS, MASTERS, BROCK, CLARK, HOLMAN\HOLEMAN (INTERNET:jimspsi@scsn.net)

Mary A. Parker Taylor, 157 W. Shugart Ridge Road, Gardendale, AL 35071-2644
POOLE, FOWLER, LANGSTON, HUGHES, BATSON, PARKER

Sandra Haney Tedford, 400 Sherry Lane, Farmersville, TX 75442-1538
BRADLEY, BANKS, BROCK, GREESON, TURNER, COPELAND, ATTAWAY, HANEY

Ruth Garrett Wells, Route 1 Box 424, Whitakers, NC 27891-9640
GARRETT, THOMPKINS, CHAPMAN, FREEMAN

D.F. & Anna Adams Wilt, 4629 Carmel Vista Lane, Charlotte, NC 28226-7914
ADAMS, McCALL, HOLEMAN, RICHARDS, HOLT, WILSON, WILT, INGRAM, WARLICK, BURFORD, HARRIS, HOOTEN, KIDD, BROWN, WALKUP, McMULLEN

This is from the Family Bible of Andrew Jackson GALLOWAY and his wife Alpha Melinda AIKEN

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

A.J GALLOWAY and A.M. AIKEN

married

Feby. 15 -1857

Submitted by:
Kathleen Temple
121 W. Randall Ave.
Norfolk VA 23503

BIRTHS.

A.J. GALLOWAY was born Nov 13th. 1833

Alpha M. GALLOWAY was born March 9th. 1839

Martha A. GALLOWAY was born June 3rd. 1858

Thomas H. GALLOWAY was born Aug. 9th. 1859

Elisie E. GALLOWAY was born Aug. 9th. 1861

Sarah J. GALLOWAY was born Aug. 17th. 1863

Benjamin GALLOWAY was born Nov 26th. 1865

* Flem. T. GALLOWAY was born Feb. 26th. 1869 [changed in bible from 1868 to 1869]

Mary L. GALLOWAY was born March, 15th. 1870

[Pinkney-erased from bible] Welch GALLOWAY was born Jan. 3rd. 1874

Virgil H. GALLOWAY was born May 8th. 1876

Amalicus GALLOWAY was born May 8th. 1876

Doraa F. GALLOWAY was born Dec. 10th. 1879

Avery B. GALLOWAY was born July, 3rd. 1884

DEATHS.

Amalicus GALLOWAY died Sept. 29th. 1888

Benjamin GALLOWAY died July, 4th. 1894

A.J. GALLOWAY died Feby. 16th. 1916

Alpha Melinda (AIKEN) GALLOWAY died July 19th. 1926

This is my great grandfather and mother's bible. I have more information on this family ...back to my 4th greatgrandfather. This family is from Transylvania County, North Carolina.

* my grandfather

Submitted by:
Anita Quarles
3783 Dogwood Valley Rd.
Tunnel Hill GA 30755-7907

Mary Anita Smith
Born 24 Sept. 1937 1
in Dalton, GA
Marr 25 June 1954
in Rossville, GA
Spouse James Everett Sisson

Harmon Anderson Smith
Born 4 Feb. 1908 2
in Oconee County, SC
Marr 18 June 1936
in Dalton, GA
Died 30 June 1953
in Dalton, GA

Clarinda Seay
Born 8 Aug.1904 3
in Dalton, GA
Died 20-Dec-1993
Hamilton Medical Center, Dalto

Jesse Harrison Smith
Born 27 Feb. 1865 4
in Pickens County, SC
Marr 21 Jan. 1884
in Pickens County, SC
Died 6 Feb.1936
in Dalton, GA

Mary Elvira Gilstrap
Born 25 Oct. 1861 5
in Pickens County, SC
Died 16 July 1928
in Dalton, GA

Andrew Jackson Seay
Born 6 Aug. 1861 6
in DAWSON COUNTY, GA
Marr 1 Sept. 1895
in Gordon County, GA
Died 19 MAy 1929
in Gordon County, GA

Virginia Elvira Hagins
Born 23 Dec. 1873 7
in Pickens County, GA
Died 13 Dec. 1934
Carbondale, GA Whitfield Count

Andrew Shanklin Gilstrap
Born 22 Oct.,1829 8
in Pickens, SC
Marr Ca. 1850
in Pickens , SC
Died 3 Aug., 1879
in Pickens County, SC

Mary Anne Gilstrap
Born 25 Sept. 1830 9
in Pickens, SC
Died 2 Feb. 1901
in Pickens County, SC

Abraham G. Gilstrap
Born 19-Aug-1839 10
in Pickens County, SC
Marr 3-Jan-1861
in Pickens, SC
Died 5-Aug-1896
in Easley, SC

Louisa B. Crane
Born 25-Feb-1843 11
in Pickens County, SC
Died 3-Jul-1896
in Pickens, SC

Efford Seay
Born ca. 1833 12
in GA
Died 1870's
in Iuka, Mississippi

Martha Reid
Born 16 July 1839 13
in GA
Died 26 Jan. 1914
in Dalton, GA

Richard H. Hagins
Born 16-Feb-1845 14
Died 16-Aug-1913
in Pickens County, GA

Mary Stoner
Born 4-Jul-1845 15
in GA

Andrew Smith
Born ca.1795 16
Died Ca 1834

Elizabeth Pilgrim
Born 27 March 1802 17
Died 14 Dec. 1875

William Gilstrap
Born 14-Sep-1802 18
Died 14-May-1871
Marr 10-Apr-1828
Delilah Dunnar
Born 11-May-1801 19
Died 30-Jul-1854

Peter Gilstrap
Born 1811 20
Died after 1880

Mary Gilstrap
Born 1805 21
Died after 1880

Jeptha Crane
Born 19-Jan-1815 22

Caroline Hollingsworth
Born 18-Jun-1820 23
Died 21-Jul-1850

CYRUS SEAY JR.
Born 1803 24

Cynthia
25

George Reid
Died 1857 26

Elizabeth
27

28

29

30

Chart 1, generations 1 through 6

1 Amma Ann ADAMS
b. 15 Jun 1929

2 Charles Clyde ADAMS MD
b. 19 Apr 1900

4 Charles Matthew ADAMS MD
b. 31 Oct 1871

8 Mastin Huron ADAMS
b. 28 Dec 1820

16 Matthew ADAMS
b. 12 Jul 1786

32 James ADAMS Sr
b. 1760

33 Nancy Reed RICHARDS
b. Oct 1765

17 Rachel Ann HOLEMAN
b.

34 Richard HOLEMAN
b.

9 Sarah Ann MCCALL
b. 25 Dec 1838

5 Nancy Ann HOLT
b. 30 May 1860

10 Osborn HOLT
b. 6 Feb 1809

20 Larkin HOLT
b.

40 Elijah HOLT Sr.
b.

21 Mahala -----
b.

11 Sarah Margaret WILSON
b. 1823

Daniel Frank WILT
Husbar. :

3 Amma Pauline INGRAM
b. 12 Feb 1904

6 William Burrell J. INGRAM
b. 3 Oct 1860

12 William Burl INGRAM
b. 16 Mar 1831

24 John Spiers INGRAM
b. 1799

48 William INGRAM Sr.
b. 1767

49 Mary ----
b.

25 Mary Nancy Jinks WARLICK
b. 27 Aug 1804

13 Mary Ann BURFORD
b. 30 Aug 1832

26 Thomas Baldwin BURFORD
b. 7 Nov 1784

52 William BURFORD
b. 1755

53 Judith ----
b.

27 Judith HARRIS
b. 22 Sep 1791

7 Amma (Ammie) Alice HOOTEN
b. 15 Aug 1870

14 William Alexander HOOTEN
b. 1846

28 William A. HOOTEN
b. 3 Dec 1814

56 James HOOTEN Sr.
b. 14 Apr 1790

57 Susan KIDD
b. 1797

29 Frances Anderson BROWN
b. 30 Apr 1818

58 William BROWN
b. 1784

59 Margaret Pickens WALKUP
b. 14 Aug 1783

15 Mary Ann MCMULLEN
b. 1841

30 Garmatiel W. MCMULLEN
b.

Submitted by:
D.F. Wilt
4629 Carmel Vista Lane
Charlotte NC 28226-7914

. Andrew(Sr) McCombs m. Before 1800, in Abbeville District SC, Rebecca Jones. Andrew(Sr) died Dec 11 1811, Abbeville Co. SC.
Children:
1. . John (Major) McCombs.
ii. Andrew (Jr) McCombs m. Eliza Katie Foster.

Second Generation

. John (Major) McCombs m. Kitty Foster. [not proven]
Children:
3. i **William McCombs** b. c.1776.

Third Generation

William McCombs b. c.1776, m. Hannah McCullough, b. c. 1785, Ireland, (daughter of James McCullough and Agness McCullough) d. May 31 1864,[1] buried: Long Canes Cemetery Abbeville SC.[2] William died Mar 11 1837, Long Canes Cemetery Abbeville SC. Hannah: 1840-1860 Censuses living in Abbeville County SC Tombstone states aged 79 years.
Children:
i **Mariah McCombs** b. c. 1821, d. Oct 4 1864, buried: Long Canes Cemetery Abbeville SC. Tombstone states: Died in 48th year. Father & Mother lie by her side.
4. ii **William McCombs** b. Sept 7 1823.
5. iii **John McCombs** b. Oct 11 1825.
6. iv **Nancy McCombs.**
7. v **Mary Ann McCombs** b. Nov 7 1810.
vi **James McCombs.**
8. vii **Hannah McCombs.**
viii **Rebecca McCombs** b. Sept 25 1816, m. James C. Stevenson, b. Dec 15 1816, d. Jan 23 1886, buried: Long Canes Cemetery Abbeville SC. Rebecca died May 31 1847, buried: Long Canes Cemetery Abbeville SC.
9. ix **Eliza McCombs** b. 1817.

Fourth Generation

. **William McCombs** b. Sept 7 1823, m. Alley Jane Hagen, b. Jun 8 1830, d. Apr. 5 1920, Old Greenville Cemetery Donalds SC. William died Jan 29 1911, buried: Old Greenville Cemetery Donalds SC. Ref. for this family Andrea file SC Archives
Children:
i **Nancy A.R. McCombs** b. Oct 9 1859, d. Sept 15 1875, Old Greenville Cemetery Donalds SC. Ref: Eldest daughter of William & AJ McCombs
ii **William E. McCombs** d. Feb 10 1886, Old Greenville Cemetery Donalds SC. Age 24 years 7 months 30 days
iii **Margaret J. McCombs** d. Jul 11 1872, buried: Old Greenville Cemetery Donalds SC. Ref. Age 1 year 3 months
iv **Alice C. McCombs** d. Sept 27 1877, Old Greenville Cemetery Donalds SC. Ref: Youngest Daughter of William & AJ McCombs Age 2 years 8 months

5. **John McCombs** b. Oct 11 1825, SC, m. Margaret Burton, b. Feb 22 1829, SC, d. Jun 18 1894, buried: Cleveland First Baptist Cleveland SC. John died Oct 15 1896, buried: Cleveland First Baptist Cleveland SC. 1870 & 1880 census living Greenville Co. Cleveland Twp Oil Camp P.O. 1880 census says his father & mother born in SC. Tombstone appears to have "11" as date of birth,has unreadable

[illegible]iption. Margaret: 1880 census say her mother born in Ireland. Father [illegible] [illegible] stone reads: She leaves 11 children to mourn her loss

Children:

[illegible] i **John A. McCombs** b. Mar 2 1849.

ii **Sarah McCombs** b. c.1853, SC.

[illegible] iii **William M. McCombs** b. Sept 26 1853.

[illegible] **James J. McCombs** b. Dec 28 1855.

[illegible] v **Joseph T. McCombs** b. May 19 1858.

[illegible] **Lena McCombs** b. c.1861, SC.

[illegible] **Hannah McCombs** b. 1861.

[illegible] **Marion McCombs** b. c.1864.

Robert McCombs b. 1865.

Mary A. McCombs b. c. 1868, SC. Mary not in 1880 census, may [illegible] died

David McCombs b. May 13 1869.

[illegible] **Jesse McCombs** b. Aug 1871.

[illegible] **Nancy McCombs** m. William G. Mc Williams.

Children:

[illegible] **Infant Son McWilliams** d. June 25 1841. [illegible] Canes [illegible] Abbeville SC.

Infant Son McWilliams d. Apr 24 1847. buried: Long Canes Cemetery [illegible] SC.

[illegible] **Hannah Armstrong McWilliams** b. May 9 1847. d. [illegible] 1852, buried: Long Canes Cemetery Abbeville SC.

[illegible] **David M. McWilliams** d. Oct 29 1862, buried: Long Canes Cemetery Abbeville SC. Stone states: Aged 11 years 8 months 4 days

Mary Ann McCombs b. Nov 7 1810, m. Thomas Stevenson, b. Jun 7 1812, d. Nov [illegible] buried: Long Canes Cemetery Abbeville SC. Mary died Feb 19 1890, [illegible] Canes Cemetery Abbeville SC.

Children:

[illegible] **Hannah Stevenson.**

[illegible] **Hannah McCombs** m. 24 Dec 1805, in Abbeville County SC, Updyke, Abraham [illegible]

Children:

[illegible] **Hannah Haddon.**

[illegible] **Eliza McCombs** b. 1817, Abbeville SC, m. Adam Jackson McKee, b. Oct 28 1817, [illegible] of Adam (Jr) McKee and Eleanor Breckinridge) d. May 31 1895, buried: [illegible] Presbyterian Church.[9] Eliza died Sept 14 1864, buried: Greenville [illegible] Presbyterian Church.

Children:

i **Hannah McKee** b. 1848, Abbeville SC.

ii **John A. Mckee** b. 1843, d. Nov 5 1862, Wounds received at battle of Sharpsburg.

[illegible] iii **William Jefferson McKee** b. 1846.

iv **Jane E. McKee** b. Jan 1850.

[illegible] v **George W McKee** b. Apr 7 1852.

vi **Martin Luther McKee** b. 1856, d. Sept 13 1864.

Submitted by:
Jane Gillespie
433 Dalton Rd.
Marietta SC 29661

To be con't

Submitted by:
Ernie Powell
13712 North County Rd
Batesville IN 47006

[illegible]

[illegible] 1991

Chart No. [illegible]

Ancestor Index

Relationship

Enclosed

Presented to Genealogy

Library of Congress

Information & Circumstances

1 Elmer Kelly POWELL-70----------
BORN: 4 Apr 1918
PLACE: Irvine,Estill,Ky,US
MARR: 29 Oct 1938 --1
PLACE: Berea,Madison,Ky,US
DIED: 26 Jun 1990
PLACE: Batesville,Ripley,In,US

2 Ernie POWELL-1----------
BORN: 26 Oct 1946 B
PLACE: Sommerville,Butler,OH,US
MARR: 11 Sep 1965 --12
PLACE: Burman,Ripley,In,US
DIED:
PLACE:

3 Hilda Jean NORMAN-10----------
Spouse

3 Karen Sallie MUPPHY-1-2----------
BORN: 7 Apr 1968
PLACE: Jackson,Ky,US
DIED: 2 Jul 1987
PLACE: Batesville,Ripley,In,US

Name and address of submitter:

2 Sheldon Cleveland POWELL-49----------
BORN: 19 Oct 1899
PLACE: McKee,Jackson,Ky,US
MARR: 26 Oct 1925 --5
PLACE: Moses Brewer m,Estill,Ky,US
DIED: 25 Jun 1927
PLACE: Red Lick Creek,Estill,Ky,US

5 Helena BARBARO-13----------
BORN: 29 Sep 1886
PLACE: Jackson,Ky,US
DIED: 21 Nov 1974
PLACE: Lancaster,Garrard,Ky,US

4 [illegible] MURPHY-8?----------
BORN: Feb 1877
PLACE: [illegible],US
MARR: --16
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 Cleveland POWELL-7?----------
BORN: 1817
PLACE: ,Georgia,US
MARR: 17 Nov 1837 --7
PLACE: ,Estill,Ky,US
DIED: 31 Dec 1876
PLACE: ,Jackson,Ky,US

4 Malinda ABNEY-40----------
BORN: 1818
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10 Moses W BREWER-?60----------
BORN: 1844
PLACE: ,Hawkins,Tenn,US
MARR: 28 Oct 1864 --224
PLACE: McKee,Jackson,Ky,US
DIED: 21 Apr 1906
PLACE: ,Ohio,US

11 Martha BARBARO-?1----------
BORN: 1842
PLACE: ,,Ky,US
DIED:
PLACE:

12 Harrison Patrick MURPHY-85----------
BORN: 1840
PLACE: ,Estill,Ky,US
MARR: 18 Apr 1864 --17
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13 LUCRIDN RICHARDSON-86----------
BORN: 1846
PLACE: ,Estill,Ky,US
DIED:
PLACE:

14 William Henry LAMB-93----------
BORN: 23 Sep 1867
PLACE: Station Camp,Estill,Ky,US
MARR: 25 Nov 1885 --21
PLACE: ,Estill,Ky,US
DIED:
PLACE:

15 Mary Lucy RICHARDSON-94----------
BORN: 1868
PLACE: ,,Ky,US
DIED:
PLACE:

7 Provie LAMB-84----------
BORN: Jun 1891
PLACE: Station Camp,Estill,Ky,US
DIED:
PLACE:

Page

ISBAND James BRUCE, #1-1127

ORN: Abt 1741 PLACE: Scotland
HR.: PLACE:
IED: 1819 PLACE: Wolf Creek,Pickens Co.,SC
UR.: PLACE:
ARR: PLACE:
ATHER:
OTHER:

IFE Mary-1128

ORN: PLACE:
HR.: PLACE:
IED: Aft 1820 PLACE:
UR.: PLACE:
ATHER:
OTHER:

HILDREN

1. NAME: Patience BRUCE-1129
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Stephen ADAMS-1174 MRIN: 357
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: William BRUCE-1130
---- BORN: Abt 1755 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1833 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nancy-1175 MRIN: 358
MARR: PLACE:

3. James Bruce
---- BORN: 28 Jun 1760 PLACE: Wolf Creek,Pendleton Dist.,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1833 PLACE: Habersham Co.,,GA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Priscilla BRADLEY-1116 MRIN: 338
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: John BRUCE-1131
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,,poss. Tenn
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jane POTEAT-1176 MRIN: 359
MARR: PLACE:

Lynne Graves Ramsaur
Route 1 Box 1432
Lake Burton
Clarkesville GA 30523
Phone:(706) 947 3394

HUSBAND James BRUCE, #1-1127 Yr of Birth 1741
WIFE Mary-1128 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: George BRUCE-1132
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Daniel BRUCE-1133
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Sarah BRUCE-1134
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Rebecca BRUCE-1135
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Henry WOLF-1177 MRIN: 360
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: (daughter) BRUCE-1136
---- BORN: PLACE: [illegible]
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Burt MOORE-1178 MRIN: 361
MARR: PLACE: [illegible]

THE HIGHLANDER

Editorial & Advertising Office
Mailing Address:

202 S. Cook St., Suite 214
P.O. Box 397
Barrington, IL 60011
Phone: 708/382-1035
FAX: 708/382-0322

The Highlander is published seven times a year, January, March, April, May, July, September and November.

Closing date for editorial and advertising is the 15th of the second month preceding publication. November 15 for January. Camera-ready advertising closing date is first of month preceding publication.

Angus John Ray, F.S.A. Scot
Editor/Publisher

Linda C. Ray
Associate Publisher

Ethyl Kennedy Ray
Associate Editor

A. Maxim Coppage, F.S.A. Scot
Genealogical Editor

William N. McDonald III, F.S.A. Scot
Contributing Editor

The HIGHLANDER accepts no responsibility for the opinions expressed or coincidental names used by authors. The publishers of The HIGHLANDER assumes no responsibility for the loss or non-return or damage of unsolicited manuscripts, photos or drawings, which must be accompanied by return postage . . . those lacking sufficient postage will not be returned.

SUBSCRIBE TODAY!

THE HIGHLANDER

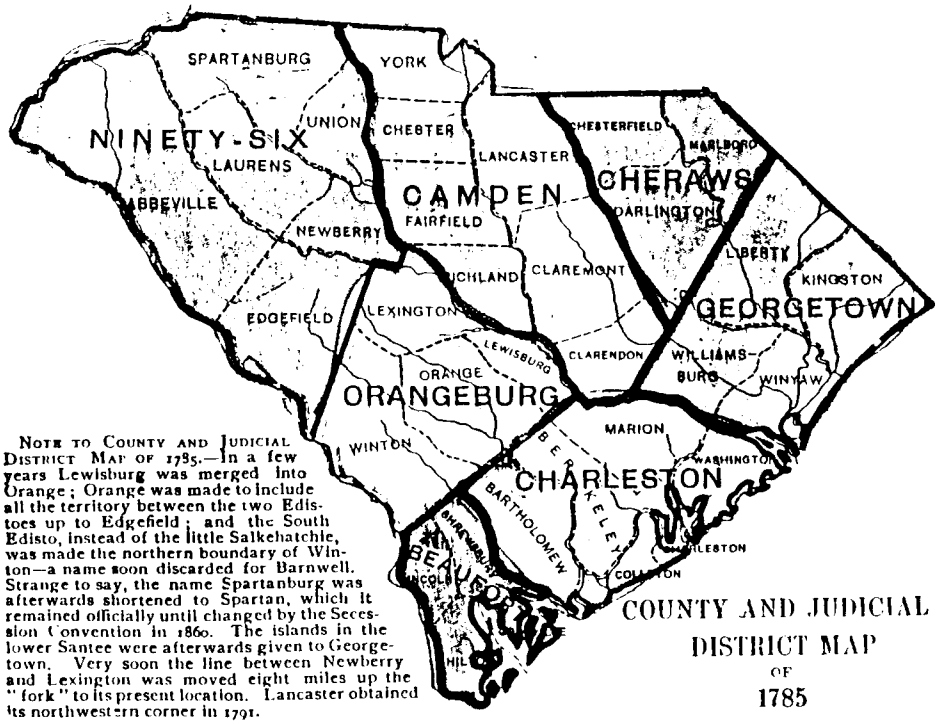
Circulation Department
P.O. Box 44086, Chicago, IL 60644
PLEASE SEND THE HIGHLANDER TO

NAME _____
PRINT

ADDRESS

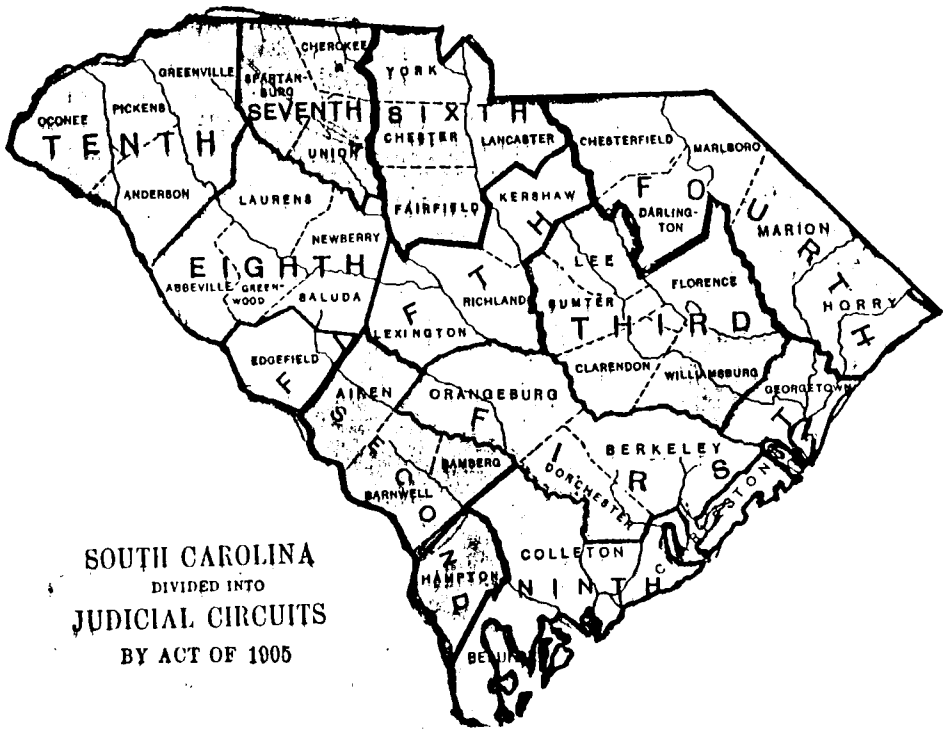
CITY

STATE ZIP



NOTE TO COUNTY AND JUDICIAL DISTRICT MAP OF 1785.—In a few years Lewisburg was merged into Orange; Orange was made to include all the territory between the two Edistoes up to Edgefield; and the South Edisto, instead of the little Salkehatchie, was made the northern boundary of Winton—a name soon discarded for Barnwell. Strange to say, the name Spartanburg was afterwards shortened to Spartan, which it remained officially until changed by the Secession Convention in 1860. The islands in the lower Santee were afterwards given to Georgetown. Very soon the line between Newberry and Lexington was moved eight miles up the "fork" to its present location. Lancaster obtained its northwestern corner in 1791.

COUNTY AND JUDICIAL DISTRICT MAP OF 1785



SOUTH CAROLINA
DIVIDED INTO
JUDICIAL CIRCUITS
BY ACT OF 1005

"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.
Additional material by Linda G. Smith Cheek

==========

JOSEPH CHAPMAN enlisted in Co G Regiment of 12 Battalion of Infantry under Captain John Moody on 3 March or April 1864 and served in that command until the 9 April 1865. He was discharged from service at Petersburg 9 Aug 1865. I was born 16 Oct 1851. I was married to him Jan 1866. My husband died 5 May 1917. The value of all my property does not exceed $25.00. I am 68 years of age and reside at Sunset, Pickens Co SC. and have lived there since the 16 Oct 1851. Sg: Mrs Elizabeth Chapman 30 Oct 1919.
Anthony Ellenburg and W.N. Bolding wit. that they know Elizabeth Chapman and her husband Joseph Y. Chapman.

ADDITIONAL: Elizabeth Ellenburg m. Joseph Chapman she was the d/o Martin Ellenburg Jr (or III). who died 1861 in Pickens District SC and his wife Catherine. Martin Ellenburg III was s/o Martin Ellenburg b. 1805 Edgefield SC d. 1 Sept 1883 Pickens County, SC and his wife Rebecca_____ Ellenburg.

Issue of Martin and Catherine (Collins??) Ellenburg:
1. Elizabeth Ellenburg b. 16 Oct 1851 m. Jan 1866) Joseph Y. Chapman
2. Nancy Ellenburg m. Reaves 3. Adaline Ellenburg m. Mosely
4. John Ellenburg 5. Wm Ellenburg 6. Anthony Ellenburg

==========

FRANKLIN PERY CRAINE enlisted in Co C Regiment of 4th SCC Battalion under Captain J.C. Calhoun in 1862 and served in that command until the 9 April 1864 and discharged from service at Greensboro NC the 9 April 1865 and was at that time a member of company Capt John Bachmam, Artillery. My income and my wife's income does not exceed $80.00. I was born 8 Sept 1838 and reside at Nimmons, Pickens County, SC. My present health: I did not receive any wounds my health at present is not very good. Sg: Franklin Pery Craine X. 21 Oct 1919. Wit by J.M. Stewart and W.E. McCollum.

==========

JESSE CRENSHAW. I am the widow of Jesse Crenshaw who was a Pvt and enlisted in Co 4 Regiment of 2nd Rifles under Captain Pullum on the 10 March 1861 and served in that command until the 9 April 1865. He was discharged at Appomattox on the 9 April 1865. I was born 15 May 1856 and married to him 16 Feb 1888. My husband died 19 Feb 1907. I am 63 years of age and reside at Dacusville in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since the 16 Feb 1888. Sg: Jane Crenshaw 19 Dec 1919 Wit: by Riley Simmons of Co E 2nd Rifles and S.M. Looper of Co F 2nd SC.

==========

J.F. COULEY\CAULEY. I am the widow of J.F. Cauley who enlisted (all blank) I was born in 1847. Sg: Mary T. Cauley 13 Jan 1922. N.A. Christopher Probate Judge of Pickens Co SC submitted the following evidence by applicant, Mary J. Cauley widow of J.F. Cauley dec'd.

==========

JAMES D. CURETON. I am the widow of James D. Cureton who enlisted in Co G. Reg. of 6th SC Battalion under Captain Shedd on 22 June 1866 and served in that command until the 23 Dec 1863. He was discharged from the service at Appomattox on the 9 April 1865 in same compamy. I was born 18 April 1848 and married to him 14 Oct 1866. My husband died 11 Nov 1914. I am 71 years of age and reside at Pickens, Pickens Co., SC. and have lived there since 4 Dec 1881. Sg: K.L. Cureton 7 Oct 1919. Wit by James B. Hembrey of Co ? 6 SC Inft. and Frances M. Rogers of Co ? 6th SC.

==========

SHERIFF'S SALE, Pickens District: Will be sold before the Court House in Pickens District within the legal hours on the 1st Monday and Tuesday in July next.
The defendants interest in a tract of land containing 1000 acres lying on Keowee River whereon Col. Jesse McKinney now lives adjoining lands of Jas. Robertson, Daniel Moody and others, levied on as the property of Preston McKinney at the suit of E. Alexander and others.

2 Negores, Randal and Henry, 1 negro woman Lucy, levied on as the property of A.W. Holcomb at the suit of W.T. Roberts and R.B. Roberts, survivors and others.

350 acres of land lying on the road leading from Pickensville to Greenville Court House adjoining lands of W.P. Benson, Thornton Benson and others levied as the property of A.W.. Holcomb at the suit of Jefferson Choice and others, VS A.W. Holcomb, W.E. Holcomb.

110 acres of land lying on the waters of Saluda River adjoining lands of Joel Jones, Edly Jones and others levied at the property of John B. Hendricks at the suit of F.F. Beattie.

116 acres of land lying on waters of Keowee River adjoining lands of Thomas Garvin, Isaac Durham and others levied on as the property of Gabriel Shoemate at the suit of M.F. Mitchel.
Keowee Courier Issue: Friday 28 June 1850

DIED: on 28th November 1850, Joseph Henry Mauldin, youngest son of Rev. T.B. and Elizabth Mauldin aged 14 months and 6 days.

DIED: suddenly on the 13th Nov, Mrs Esther Steele who was many years an inhabitant of this town. Mrs Steele was born 14 June 1779 in Augusta County, VA, baptized in the Tinkling Spring Church in that County and removed with her parents to Carolina after the Revolution. She had been a consistant member of the Presbyterian Church for nearly half a century.
Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 7 Dec 1850

EQUITY: Pickens District: Benj. F. Kilpatrick and wife and others VS Thom. H. Jones & wife and others. It appearing to my satisfaction that Thomas H. Jones, David Jones, Susan C. Jones, Lucinda J. Jones, Rebecca C. Jones, Nancy Jones, Martha M. Jones and Matilda C. Jones, defendants to this Bill, children of Hartwell Jones, and Mary his deceased wife, formerly Mary Stribling and heirs at law of Jesse Stribling dec's late of this District reside from and without the limits of this State.
On motion of H.C. Young, Comp. sol, it is ordered that the said defendants do appear and answer or demur to said Bill of complaint, within three months from this date or their consent to the same will be taken pro confesso. 7 Nov 1850 Sg: M.M. Norton. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 7 Dec 1850

EQUITY: State of South Carolina, Pickens District: Jane Barton & P. Alexander, Adm's & Admr. VS John Ladd and Wiley Reaves and heirs at Law of B. Barton dec's. It appearing to my satisfaction that Benj. F. Barton and Joab Lewis and wife Phalby, Defendants to this Bill of Complaint reside from without the limits of this State. On motion of Whitner & Harrison, Comp. Sol, it is ordered that they do plead answer or demur to the allegations in said Bill within three months of this dated. June 1849.
Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 16 June 1849

COMMISSIONER'S SALE: Sarah Curtis VS Thomas Boone and others, by order of the Court of Equity in this case, I will sell at public out cry at Pickens Court House on the 1st Monday in August next all the Real Estate of which Nathan Boone, Esq died seized and possessed situate in Pickens District on Keowee River below and running up to the Village No 1. or Home Tract whereon the said Nathan Boone Esq. lived up to the time of his death situate on Keowee River adjoining Tracts No 1 and 3 lands of Samuel Reid Esq. Major W.L. Keith and Rev. Joseph Grisham containing as supposed Six Hundred acres. No 2 or Foster Tract, wheron Elijah Foster now resides adjoingng lands of P. Alexander and E.M. Keith Esqs. the streets of the Village and the other two tracts of said deceased containing as supposed one hundred and ninety five acres of land.
No 3 tract of Thirty acres adjoining both the tracts of land, Major W.L. Keith.
Tracts No 1 and 2 have upon them comfortable dwellings, with necessary out buildings and farms in a good state of cultivation and each contain a considerable quantity of river botton. 25 June 1849. Sg: Miles M. Norton
Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 4 Aug 1849

ORDINARY'S SALE: By order of W.D. Steele, Esq. will be sold on Sale day in July before the Sheriff's Office a tract of land belonging to the Estate of Wm Addis deceased containing One hundred acres lying on Beaver Dan Creek adjoining lands of C. Hunt, Wm Grant and others to be sold for Partition among the heirs of said deceased. 4 June 1849 Sg: J.A. Doyle
Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 30 June 1849

NOTICE: I Mary Rogers the wife of James Rogers, who is a Famer, residing in Pickens District SC on Little River, do hereby give notice of my intention to trade as a sole trader and to exercise all the privileges of a Free Dealer after the expiration of one month from this Date. 18 May 1849 Sg: Mary Rogers. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 30 June 1849

FOR SALE: I offer for sale 3000 acres of fertile land lying on both sides of Twelve Mile River and on the road leading from Pendleton Village to Pickens Court House being part of an Estate selected when the whole country was vacant embracing the most desirable protion of it. These land are well timbered and but 19 miles from the terminus of the Railraod now being constructed. Application to be made to John T. Sloan, Pendleton Village. 30 June 1849 Sg: M.M. Colhoun. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 30 June 1849

DR J.W. EARLE: Tenders his Professional Services to the citizens of Pickens Village and the District. He can always be found at hs Office or at the residence of Major W.L. Keith, unless professionally engaged. Pickens Court House 28 July 1849. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 4 Aug 1849

DEATH BY DROWNING: We are credibly informed that Mr James Rowland about 40 years of age put an end to his existence last week by drowning himself in Seneca River a short distance above Cherry's Bridge in this District. Mr R. was laboring under mania portu and made his escape from the custody of his friends on Sunday 22 July a search was immediately made for him, without effect, until several days afterwards, his shoes and pantaloon were found on the bank of the river. After a laborious search in the water his body was recovered on Wednesday last, where it is supposed to have lain about eleven days. As we have not been favored with the report of the Jury of inquest we forbear futher remarks. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 8 Aug 1849

NOTICE: Application will be made at the next session of the Legislature for a Charter for Jenkin's Ferry on Togalo River 8 Miles below Jarrett's Bridge on the road leading from Pickens C.H. to Carnesville, Georgia. 3 Sept 1849
Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 15 Sept 1849

MARRIED: on the 23rd inst. by Rev. W.G. Mullenix, Mr John M. Laurence to miss Elizabeth L. Clayton. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 27 September 1849

MARRIED: on the 24th inst. by Rev. J.S. Murray, Mr William E. Webb of Anderson District to Miss Esther C. Laurence of this District. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 27 September 1849

ADMINISTRATION: Mrs Manirva Nix, and Elish Alexander having applied to me for Letter of Administration on the Estate of Berry Nix, late of Pickens District deceased. The kindred and creditors of said deceased are therefore cited to appear before me on Monday the fifth day of November next to show cause if any they can why said Administration should not be granted 22 Oct 1849 Sg: W.D. Steele. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 27 September 1849

MARRIED: on the 21st by Rev. J.R. Hunnicutt, Mr James Hays of Pickens District to Miss Melissa Marshall of Anderson District, SC. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 1 Dec 1849

NOTICE TO DISTRIBUTEES: The heirs of Elizabeth Henderson, deceased are hereby required to appear in the Court of Ordinary on the 3rd Monday in Jan next for a final settlement of said Estate. Each Distributee will be required to render on oath a schedule of their advancements. Demands against said Estate must be presented before that time or they will be barred by the settlement. Sg: John Bowen Adm. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 1 Dec 1849

CITATION: G.W. McDow having applied to me for letters of Adm. on the Estate of Wm McDow late of Pickens Dictrict, deceased. The kindred and creditors are cited to appear before me on the 20th inst. to show caouse if they can why said Letters should not be granted. 6 Dec 1850 Sg: W.D. Steele Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 7 Dec 1850

FOR THE KEOWEE COURIER: Messrs. Editors:
Pickens District is equally interesting for its natural sernery, Indian legends and Revolutionary incidents, as it is desirable on account of its good and productive lands, its salubrious climate, its pure water, and the hospitality of its citizens. There is scarcely a waterfall, mountain, or plain that is not made doubly interesting by some daring feat, some hard fought battle, or some tradition. Within its borders the poet can find food for the imagination, and the lover of the marvelous scenes of thrilling interest.

It is much to be regretted that our citizens know so little of the early history of our District, and we have been often surprised to hear men say, they have never heard of the battle of "Gap Hill," "Pickens Ring-Fight," and the numerous other contests betweeen the whites and Indians which were fought within the limits of our District. Correct details of a number of these, have been with their actors, consigned long since to the narrow limits of the tomb, leaving only sufficient information to locate them in some neighborhood, and to satisfy us that such things actually occurred.

The battle of Gap-Hill has, however, in this respect fared much better than the others, and though we are unable to ascertain the exact date on which it was fought, enough is known to fix it about that of 1760. The battle ground has often been shown to the writer, and is just such a place as we would suppose the Indians would select, being a narrow pass between two high hills, which are covered with frowning rocks and projecting cliffs. It is situated about four miles a little East of North from Pickens C.H.

Here the Cherokees under their Chief Attukullah assembled to dispute the passage of the whites into their settlement. They occupied at that time a country broad and beautiful along the sides of our lofty mountains, which encircled their homes with natural fortresses. Their mountain fastnesses had

never known the presence of the whites, and to preserve their country from spoliation by the whiteman had they assembled in force at the pass of "Gap-Hill".

The Cherokee nation at this time numbered at least seventy towns and villages, and could send several thousand warriors to the field. The fancied securities of their natural fortification and their mercerical strength had rendered them insolent. Instigated by the French, a portion of the Cherokees poured down upon our defenceless frontiers, killed and scalped the ihnabitants indiscriminately and plundered the country, and then retired to their mountain homes.

To chastise them for their treachery, a large force under Col. Montgomery was dispatched by Gov. Lyttleton. The Indians learning of the intended invasion by the whites with no small presumption of success assembled their warriors and proceeded to Gap-Hill: here their ambush was so adroitly placed, that not a trace was left to warn the Carolinians.

Having completed all their preparations--each savage having ensconced himself behind some tree, rock or cliff and so quietly did they remain, that each might be supposed to form a part of his hiding place, they awaited the approach of their foe. They came at length and as they neared the pass they were captured with the beautiful and magnificent view that lay before them. The dusky heights of the Blue Ridge rose from the valley and reared their lofty peaks until their summits were cloud capped--on their right and left the rugged hills were covered with frowning rocks, gnarled and limbless trees--in front the vale of the beautiful Keowee River.

While the Carolinians feasted their eyes upon this Buena Vista the savages with death like silence and quiet awaited the signal of attack from their Chief. At length the march is resumed the passage is commenced but ere the van had reached half its limits, the wild war whoop had sounded and the hills, the rocks, cliffs and trees seemed one blaze of fire, while the shouts and yells of the savages mingled with the roar of musketry carried terror to the bravest hearts and many a gallant soldier lay biting the dust. The van fell back but being soon sustained they rallied and recovered their lost ground. A heavy fire followed on both sides, the Cherokee each aiming at his man and the Carolinians firing at the flash of the enemys guns. So obstinately was the passage disputed that the issue was left for some time exceedingly doubtful.

The moment called for decision and extraordinary exertion and Col. Montgomery proved himself equal to the crisis. Throwing a portion of his forces on the summit of each hill, the bayonet laid bare the thicket and drove the savages from their hiding place. The woods still resounded with the yells and shouts of the Indians but the shouts had become familiar with them and they no longer fell with terror on their ears. The Indians retired slowly as the bayonet advanced turning and firing at their foe until driven from all their hiding places, their retreat became a fight, leaving their foe in full possession of the battle ground. This victory was dearly bought for a large number of Carolinians had fallen or were severly wounded. The Indians suffered more severly leaving more than one hundred of their warriors dead on the field.

And now gentle reader we have given you all the details of this battle as they have been furnished us, and if we have rescued this much of the history of our District from oblivion we are content. Sould you ever pass this battle ground stop as we have done, and pay a suitable tribute to the memory of those noble and brave spirits who their met there fate.
Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 27 September 1849

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1831

Page 119-120. CHARLES RUSSEL & WIFE--HUDSON GREENWOOD
State of Tennessee Bedford County, We Charles S. Russel and Martha Russel his wife sell all right title and interest that we have to a peace of land being in Southcarolina Twogalow River, Pickens District which was willed to Martha Russel daughter of Joshua Yowel by her grandfather James Yowel bounded on Javis Jones on one side and James Edens on the other we also sell our interest in a certain peace of land where James Yowell dec'd lived to Hudson Greenwood for two hundred and fifty dollars. Dated 19 Feb 1829 Sg: Charles S. Russel X and Martha Russel X. Wit: William Crawford, William Russell. Proven in Bedford Co TN 19 Feb 1829 and wit and proven by Benjamin Gambill JP, Andrew Morrison JP, Luke Mitchell JP 19 Feb 1829. Rec. 2 April 1829.

Page 121-122. JOHN GARNER--MARY THACKER
State of Southcarolina, Pendleton District, I John Garner of said District for the sum of Five hundred and fifty dollars paid by Mary Thacker of said District all that tract of land containing three hundred acres on waters of Twelve Mile River part of which being land purchased of Moses Hunt and Mary Dixson from Mary Griswell and part of said being land granted to D. Garner adj. where Garner now lives, conditional line between Solomon McGee and D. Land until it strikes Lang and Griffins land thence along Lewis Browns line to James Howards, conditional corner on Abraham Chasteens land. Dated 6 April 1816 Sg: John Garner Wit: Wm Miller, Daniel Murphree. Prov 1816 Dower released by Jane Garner wife of John Garner 18 Dec 1818 Sg: Jane Garner X. Rec. 2 April 1829.

Page 122-123. MARY THACKER--NOBLE GLENN
State of South Carolina, I Mary Thacker for the sum of five hundred and twenty five dollars paid by Noble Glenn both of Pickens District a tract of land on waters of Twelve Mile River being a part of two tracts one granted to Mary Cois\Cris Yowell the other to John Garner and is bounded by Browns old corner, Hagoods line containing in the whole Two hundred and fifty three and a half acres. Dated 12 Oct 1828 Sg: Mary Thacker X. Wit: Joseph B. Reed, Lemuel Keith. Proven 11 Dec 1828 Rec. 2 April 1829.

Page 124-125. JACOB LEWIS--JAMES LEWIS
South Carolina Pickens County, I Jacob Lewis of said District for the sum of Six hundred dollars paid by James Lewis of said County a tract of land that Walter S. Addis made title to John Smith the same containing three hundred and eighteen acres on the waters of Twelve Mile Creek adj. on a part on John Youngs line, Lewis Winberlys line up creek to where March Banks line crosses said creek. Dated 13 Feb 1829 Sg: Jacob Lewis Wit: Richard Baker, Abner Lewis. Prov. 20 March 1829 Rec. 4 April 1829.

Page 125-126. PHILEMON CRAIN--JOSEPH BARTON
South Carolina Pickens District, I Philemon Crain of said District for the sum of seven hundred dollars paid by Joseph Barton of said district all that tract of land on North Cheoge Creek waters of Little River known by No 3 adjoining No 2 on the same creek and No 1 on the Whiteoake Branch and hath such form and marks as represented by the plat containing one hundred and forty acres with all woods trees waters watercourses. Dated 6 Nov 1828 Sg: Philemon Crain X. Wit: W.C. McKinney, John L. Cox. Prov. 20 March 1829 Rec. 6 April 1829.

Page 126-127. JOHN CASSEL--JAMES ALLEN
State of Southcarolina Pickens District, I John Cassel of Pickens District for the sum of fifty dollars paid by James Allen of Pickens District all that tract of land or part of a tract of land adj. McClure old line,

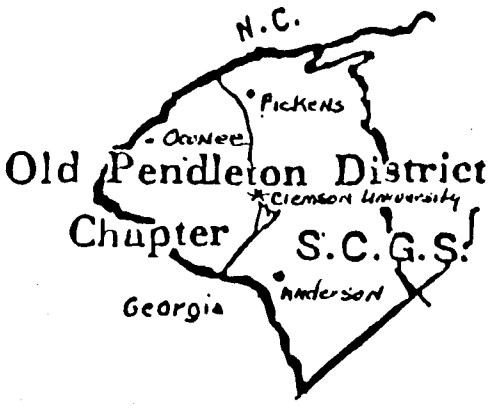
conditional corner made by John McClures and Cassell, near ridge road leading from Cassels to Allens, being part of a tract of land granted to John Cassel containing Two hundred acres. Dated 3 March 1829 Sg: John Cassel X. Wit: Peter Robertson, John C. Allen. Jr. Prov. 6 March 1829 Rec. 6 April 1829.

Page 127-128. GEORGE BELL--ABSALOM GIBSON
State of Southcarolina, I George Bell of Pickens District for the sum of fifteen hundred dollars paid by Absalom Gibson of Pickens District that certain tract of land containing four hundred and twenty three acres on the west side of Keowee River adj. conditional line made by Field Pruett and Isaac Jilsworth, edge of the Law Grounds, Rittors old line, Isaac Jilsworth corner, corner on Henry Curches line, reference being had to the conveyance from Nathaniel Harbin to me on record in the Clerks office Bk N pg 209 will more fully shew. Dated 19 Dec 1828 Sg: George Bell Wit: William Capehart, R.G. Reid. Prov. and Rec. 6 April 1829.

Page 128-129. JOHN HUMPHRIES--JOSHUA CHAPMAN
State of South Carolina Pendleton District, I John Humphries of said District for the sum of three hundred and thirty dollars sold to Joshua Chapman of said District a certain tract of land on Reeces Creek the south side containing eighty five acres it being part of a tract of land granted to William Henderson by his Excellency Wm Moltrey, Governor of said State granted and dated 5 June 1786. Dated 24 Dec 1825 Sg: John Humphries Wit: Robert Boyd Jr, Brenkley Rains. Prov. 15 Nov 1828 Rec. 6 April 1829.

Page 129-130. JOSHUA CHAPMAN--WILLIAM ODELL
South Carolina Pickens District, I Joshua Chapman of District aforesaid for the sum of Two hundred dollars paid by William Odell of said District a certain tract of land on Rices Creek on the south side of said creek containing eighty five acres it being part of a tract of land granted to William Henderson by his Excellency Wm Moltrey, Governor of this said State granted the 15 June 1786. Dated 10 Oct 1828 Sg: Joshua Chapman Wit: Aaron Boggs, James Hughes. Prov. 5 Dec 1828 Rec. 6 April 1829.

Page 130-131-132. JOHN C. DENCH--ASA SMITHSON
The State of Southcarolina Pickens District, I John C. Dench of said District for the sum of Two hundred and fifty dollars paid by Asa Smithson of same District all that tract of land whereon I formerly lived containing ninety acres it being part of two tracts of land originally granted to Captain Harrison Davis and John Wutzel by his Excellency Benjamin Guerard, Esq. then Governor and commander of Chief in and over the state aforesaid and recorded in grant Bk BBBB page 23 and examined by John Vanderhost, Esq. Secretary, situate on both sides of the North fork of Choestoe Creek waters of Toogaloo River adj. the edge of the Old Mill Pond, Mill Creek thence down the meanders of said Creek to where it empties into the main Choestoe Creek to where John Vanderhosts upper line crosses the said Choestoe Creek, near where Wood and Kilpatrick formerly had a Store House. Dated 21 March 1829 Sg: John C. Dench Wit: James Aikin, James Forguson X. Prov. 21 March 1829. Dower released by Maria Elizabeth Dench wife of John C. Dench 21 March 1829 Sg: Maria Eliz Dench. Rec. 13 April 1829.



MARCH 1996 MEETING

Tuesday 19th March 7:30pm in the second floor meeting room of the Wachovia Bank, Clemson, SC on Hwy 123. Our Program will be "a SHOW and TELL WORKSHOP," Moderated by: Joe Looper and Herman Geschwind, who will explain about the Pickens Data Project. Bring something to share with others. Our Chaper Books, and large linage charts will be on display and available for purchase.

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER
VOLUME 10 NO. 3 MARCH 1996

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

1996 OFFICERS

President--Dr. William C. Whitten.....864-654-3283
Vice--President-Robert Dodson.....864-859-2081
Secretary--Levinia Moore.....864-882-3462
Treasurer--Margarette B. Swank.....864-836-8551
Publication Director--Doris Foster.....864-882-8279
Social Director--Judith A. Millar.....864-882-3462
Publicity Director--Keith Merck.....864-271-1353
State Director--Linda G. Cheek.....864-859-2392
Clayton Room Curator--G. Anne Sheriff.....864-639-6387
NEWSLETTER EDITOR:
Linda G. Cheek , 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC.....864-859-2392

NOTE: Please send RENEWAL DUES, new membership, linage charts, bible records, 1-4 page family histories, queries, address change and other inquiries to EDITOR.

Our February Speaker, Le Roy Caudell, educated a record breaking crowd on the private life of General Robert E. Lee. Thank You Le Roy, we really enjoyed your program.

"PICKENS DISTRICT SC DATA PROJECT" 18 March 1996, 7:30pm Monday before each Chapter meeting at the Clayton Room, Rickman Library, Southern Wesleyan University, Central, SC. They currently have 63,000 Pickens District, SC names on the NEW Computer they donated last month to the Clayton Room. Presented by: Joseph Looper and Herman Geschwind.

Among those that have contributed to this "Data Base" are: ERA DAVIS, KEITH MERCK, DAVID YOUNGBLOOD, LINDA CHEEK, MARGARETTE SWANK, KENNETH MORGAN, J.A. SINGLETON, CLAUDIA BENSON, ANNE SHERIFF, JANE GILLESPIE and JIM SEXTON. Others will be listed in later Newsletters.

If you have roots in Pickens District, SC and wish to contribute please contact, Herman Geschwind, 1714 Clarendon Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410. Phone: 910-288-0015 or Joe Looper, 814 Roberto Dr., Newport News, VA 23601-2215. Phone: 804-596-6832

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Anderson County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III.....$25.00pp

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I.....$25.00pp
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II.....$35.00pp

Pickens District SC 1830 Census Records.....$15.00pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census, Eastern Division (Pickens).....$28.00pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census, Western Division (Oconee).....$28.00pp
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List $10.00pp
1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC.....$10.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I.....$25.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I I.....$30.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III.....$25.00pp
Hillcrest Cemetery Pickens Co SC.....$20.00pp

1994 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newsletters.....$20.00pp
1995 Old Pendleton District Gen So. Newsletters.....$20.00pp

Moses Bowen and his Descendants.....$20.00pp
Edens Family-(Geschwind-Looper Collection).....$20.00pp

Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens and Oconee Counties of South Carolina by W.J. Megginson.....$8.00pp

Make Checks payable to OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT SCGS:
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 CHARTWELL POINT ROAD, SENECA, SC 29672-6709

NEW BOOK----REPRINT

NEW CHAPTER BOOK: Descendants of **MOSES BOWEN** b. 1674 Wales m. Rebecca Reese with Descendants to Pickens District, SC. 154 pages, Indexed, 81/2 by 11, Spiral Bound. Compiled by Herman and Mary Geschwind and Joe Looper (Pickens District, SC Project)
Order from address above. $20.00pp.

REPRINT: Pickens District, SC 1866 Tax List $10.00pp Order from address above.

CLAYTON FAMILY RESEARCH ROOM: Publishes a list of books available on Upstate South Carolina. If your are interested in putting your book on the list, send the name of the Book, Author, Address, Price and Postage to the Clayton Family Research Room, Southern Wesleyan University, Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. Sg: Anne Sheriff, Curator

---

NEW BOOK

OOLENOY BAPTIST CHURCH: Pickens County, SC 6x9, 322 pages, 284 photos, illustrations, old records and newsclippings. $33.00pp.
Order from:

Ethel M. Edens	Or	Evonne E. Elrod
5207 Dacusville Hwy.		5132 Dacusville Hwy
Pickens SC 29671		Marietta SC 29661
864-878-6720		864-878-4148

NEWSLETTER MAILBOX

Happy! Happy! 82nd (11 March) Birthday to Tennga Smith Conner--Dayton, TN

Our prayers for the mother of Elizabeth C. Downs--Virginia Beach, VA.

Thank you for putting out such a nice publication for those of us not able to visit your county and do research there--Jean Dalrymple, Yakima, WA

A dues notice and return envelope did wonders for the Olde Mecklenburg Gen. So. in Charlotte--Perry McCrary, Brevard NC--Thanks Perry we have plans for something of this order late 1996.

I received the newsletter today. Its wonderful. Jay Young gave me the information on the Society. I was so happy to find Jay!--Barbara Branscum, Belleair, FL.

Speedy get well wish to Frieda Berry--Demorest, GA

David Youngblood informed me that the members of Old Pendleton District Gen. Society were "Serious Researchers"--Dorothy Duckett, Victoria, TX

With your enthusiasm our Chapter is growing--Anne Sheriff, Central, SC.

Jay Young helped me get started in upstate SC. I am so grateful to have found him! I love the Newsletters--Anita Smith Quarles--Tunnel Hill, GA.

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

==========

Gary Barfoot, 2428 Daventry Rd., Riverside, CA 92506
KEITH, ABERCROMBIE, BARFOOT, PECK

==========

Lillian G. Begley, 124 Christy Circle, Central, SC 29630
BEGLEY

==========

Cynthia A. Blankenship, 916 Nicki Court, Bakersfield, CA 93307-5173
BOGGS, ROBERTS, McDONALD, JOHNSON

==========

Cleveland E. & Barbara H. Branscum, 672 Poinsettia Rd. #23, Belleair, FL 34616-1512. BOATWRIGHT, CROW, CRAWFORD, NIX, PORTER, HALLUM, SMITH, WILLIAMS, GRAHAM, MARCHBANKS, CLEVELAND, WILEY\WYLEY.

==========

Patricia M. Burdett, 301 Sawmill Tract, Peachtree City, GA 30269
MOORE, FOWLER, CASPER\COSPER\GASPER, McDANIEL

==========

Peggy B. Chapman, 1503 47th, Lubbock, TX 79412-2323
ISBELL, COCKENHAM, COTHRAN, KEESE, CAUHRAN\COCHRAN, WOODSON, ROWAN

==========

Dr. James E. Dacus, 106 Cherokee Drive, Liberty, SC 29657-9025
DACUS (great-great-grandfather Archibald Dacus, founder of Dacusville, SC)

==========

Mary Lou Kington Delahunt, 2691 Montague Dr, Galesburg, IL 61401
DODDS, CRAIG, WATSON, DRENNAN, THOMAS

==========

Elizabeth Coffee Downs, 4780 Haygood Point Rd., VA Beach, VA 23455-4746.
COFFEE, CLEVELAND, TERRELL, EDDINS, STEELE, MORRIS

==========

Dorothy Duckett, 405 Antietam, Victoria, TX 77904-2420
DUCKETT, SMITH

==========

==========
Chris Galloway, 130 Pepper Rd., Easley, SC 29642--Chris is joining his wife Angie with a family membership. BURGESS, GALLOWAY, KEITH
==========
Charles L. Harris, 215 Oak Hill Circle, Covington, GA 30209
HARRIS
==========
Margaret A. Lowery, 751 E. Woodbury Rd., Altadena, CA 91001
==========
Jerry L. Lynn, 3419 Landor Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609
HOKE, LYNN, ZIMMERMAN, LOWRANCE
==========
Dorman N. Mahathey, 1506 Old Williamston Rd., Piedmont, SC 29673-8024
MAHATHEY
==========
Ted R. McDuffee, 4528 Greenhill Way, Anderson, IN 46012-9743
DUFF, WHITSON, HAYNES\HAINES, THATCHER, LAWRENCE, BISHOP
==========
Gerald W. Morgan, Rt 1 Box 259, Kennard, TX 75847-9474
MORGAN, ALEXANDER, WILLIAMS
==========
Mrs James Poole, Rt 7 Box 546, Gilmer, TX 75644-8955
DACUS, MULLINIX\MULLINAX, CHAPMAN, STANCIL, MAULDIN, NEIGHBORS\NEIGNBOURS
==========
Joyce D. Posey, 313 Old Buncombe Rd., Travelers Rest, SC 29690-1817
LOCKABY, POSEY, CROWDER, MOORE, FOX
==========
William H. Powers, 3106 Watauga Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410
POWERS, PORTER, LANGSTON, BOGGS, CLAYTON, ASHMORE
==========
Edna L. Prather, 409 Rebecca Ave., Dothan, AL 36303-2788
DUNN, LIVERMAN, LASSITER, DELDON, SPENCER, NEWBERRY, REYNOLDS, HOYLE, STEWART, PRATHER, HOLDEN, KEY, SMITH, HENDERSON
==========
Paul E. Rice Jr., 399 Schad Court, Concord, NC 28025
STONE, FOWLER, BRYANT, CROW, RICE, CAPEHART
==========
Brenda Dalton Riddle, 412 Chesapeake Trail, Pickens, SC 29671-8229
DALTON, TOMPKINS, ROPER, CHANDLER, ESKEW, CLARDY
==========
Barbara Schlosser, 4054 Rogen Dr., Encino, CA 91436
MERRITT, GARVIN
==========

QUERIES

Cleveland Branscum, 672 Poinsettia Rd #23, Belleair, FL 34616-1512
Need information on descendants of James WILEY\WYLEY who married Jemima CLEVELAND, daughter of Col. Benjamin CLEVELAND.

Jean Dalrymple, 2205 Butterfield Rd. #9, Yakima, WA 98901
A.B. or Ancil Benjamin VANN b. 1803 SC, in GA by 1805, 1828 Chatham Co., GA, 1830 Walton Co., GA, FL 1855: m. Melissa in Pope Co., AR, 1860-65 in Milam Co., TX.

S.G. or Seaborn VANN b. 1805 GA wife Tabitha 1829-30 Walton Co., GA, 1831 indentured to James O. VANN Cowetta, Cowetta Co., GA witness: Martha VANN, 1831 Campbell Co land transaction witness: Ancil B. VANN, 1832 Cherokee Land Lottery #15 granted before 1 Jan 1838, 1837 Cherokee Co., GA, 1850 census Washington Co FL age 45 name S.G. VANN.

Josiah VANN (married twice) b. 1808 GA, 1820 Burke Co., GA, 1827 Newton Co GA, 1830 Walton Co., GA, 1832 Cherokee Land Lottery #116 granted before 1 Jan 1838, 1840 Campbell Co., GA, 1850 Cowetta Co., GA Josiah age 76 b. NC

wife Nancy (GOMER) age 61 b. NC, 1850 census Washington Co., FL Josiah age 42 in home of Ancil V. VANN next door S.G. and Tabitha VANN age's 45 and 33, 1860 Miller Co., GA. Drew's all Indian Mounted Rifles C.S.A. Nov. 1861: Pvt Josiah VANN age 27 Co. K.

Andrew and Sarah_____RIGGINS b. 1802-1828 SC, 1832-36 in GA, May 1837-Sept 1865 bought and sold land, farmed and raised a large family in Cherokee Co., GA, Thomas, William, Nancy, Sarah A., Jasper, Newton, Caroline, LaFayette, George Washington, James Marsden. Need proof Andrew was s/o Powell RIGGINS of Pickens Co., SC. Wife Sarah died March 1884 in Cherokee Co., GA.

Dorothy Duckett, 405 Antietam, Victoria, TX 77904-2420
Searching for information on the following DUCKETT (or any DUCKETT) family in Pickens District, SC: James and John DUCKETT, need their parents! Rignal Odell DUCKETT m. Mahala MASSENGILL: Joseph DUCKETT and his brother Jacob DUCKETT Jr. some of this line married Dinah SMITH and Tabitha SMITH need their parents.

Chris Galloway, 130 Pepper Rd., Easley, SC 29642
I have in my possession a letter from a Civil War Soldier by the name of J.D. KEITH. I know he is a descendant of Cornelious KEITH, does anyone know how?

Charles L. Harris, 215 Oak Hill Circle, Covington, GA 30209
Need parents, siblings etc. of John L. HARRIS b. 1790\91 SC possibly Old Pendleton District, SC m. Sarah_____? who?? Lived Rabun Co., GA in 1830 and Habersham Co., GA in 1840 where he died 1860\70. Issue: John C., Archer J., Jessie B., Moses and Posey (twins), Judy, Rachel, Milly.

Jerry L. Lynn, 3419 Landor Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609
Searching for information on Peter HOKE and his son Franklin HOKE b. 7 July 1815 Lyles Creek, Lincoln (Catawba) NC d. 24 Nov 1895 Seneca, SC m. Mary A. ZIMMMERMAN b. 11 Sept 1817 Lincolnton, Lincoln, NC d. 28 Dec 1889

Williamston, SC. Peter and Franklin were Colonels in the Lincoln County, NC Militia. Peter was a leader in the Lutheran Church but may have been Episcopalian in South Carolina. My family information indicated Peter died in Pickens and Franklin died in Seneca, SC. Sarah LOWRANCE HOKE, Peter's wife died in Williamston, SC.

Gerald W. Morgan, Rt 1 Box 259, Kennard, TX 75847
Searching for Evan MORGAN b. 23 Dec 1813 SC WHERE? moved to Perry Co., AL after 1820 and may have went to TN and GA first?. In Marengo Co., AL by 1837 and in Kemper Co., MS by 1839, to Houston Co., TX in 1857. Evan m. about 1843 Easter B. ALEXANDER and in 1858 m. 2nd Nancy Jane SHOT. His oldest son Daniel MORGAN b. 12 Jan 1884 Lafayette Co., MS or De Sota Co., MS?

Edna L. Prather, 409 Rebecca Ave., Dothan, AL 36303-2788
Searching for Uriah HOLDEN. He and Ozias HOLDEN were twin brothers and Uriah m. Rhoda_____ WHO? They were all in Pickens District, SC and their daughter married Ansel PRATHER. Uriah HOLDEN deeded land to the Macedonia Baptist Church and Enoch SMITH'S name was on that document.

Searching for information or anyone working on Enoch SMITH b. 1759 Orange Co., NC. Rev. Soldier from NC and Newberry District, SC to Pickens Dist., SC where he was associated with the Job SMITH family. He then moved to Gilmer Co., GA and lived with his son Asabel SMITH where he died in 1844.

James A. Singleton, 25 Bolling Circle, Palmyra, VA 22963
My ancestor Edmund SINGLETON was approved for a Rev. War Pension in Oct 1820. He had a daughter Jincey SINGLETON (his youngest daughter and so far as I can find his only daughter) was in his household. I would like to find out if someone may know what happened to her??

PEDIGREE CHART

19 Jan 1996

Chart no. 1

1 Doris Jean Riggins ,Jeanie-1----------
BORN: 25 Oct 1941
PLACE: Northridge,L.A. Co,CA
MARR: 14 Jun 1969 --53
PLACE: Sunnyside,YC,Washington
DIED:
PLACE:

John Robert Dalrymple-14----------
Spouse

2 George Washington Riggins ,Jr.-179-------
BORN: 23 Jan 1901
PLACE: Rockett,Ellis Co,TX
MARR: 29 Jun 1940(div) --59
PLACE: Yuma,,AZ
DIED: 27 Aug 1992
PLACE: St George,Washington Co,Utah

3 Sadie Ruth Cates ,Ruth-180----------
BORN: 22 May 1908
PLACE: Ben Wheeler,Van Zandt Co,TX
DIED: 19 Jan 1986
PLACE: Grays HarborHosp,Aberdeen,,WA

4 George Washington Riggins ,Sr.-10--------
BORN: 14 Feb 1847
PLACE: Mullins Dist.,Cherokee Co,GA
MARR: 9 Dec 1884 --65
PLACE: Fort Smith,Sebastian Co,AR
DIED: 21 May 1917
PLACE: Cottonplant,Woodruff Co,AR

5 Fannie Dorsey Vann-8----------
BORN: 10 Dec 1862
PLACE: Dallas,Milam Co,TX
DIED: 9 Jan 1912
PLACE: Kensett,White Co,AR

6 Winford Valentine Cates ,Vollie-238------
BORN: 18 Nov 1873
PLACE: Mt Sylvan,Smith Co,TX
MARR: 2 Jul 1896 --79
PLACE: Lindale,Smith Co,TX
DIED: 20 Jan 1952
PLACE: Lubbock,Lubbock Co,TX

7 Minnie Beatrice Morris-239----------
BORN: 27 Aug 1876
PLACE: Lindale,Smith Co,TX
DIED: 27 Mar 1926
PLACE: Sanitorium,,TX

8 Andrew Riggins-2466----------
BORN: 1802
PLACE: ,,SC
MARR: --54
PLACE:
DIED: Aft 24 Feb 1866
PLACE: Mullins Dist.,Cherokee Co,GA

9 Sarah-3151----------
BORN: 1802
PLACE: ,,SC
DIED: Abt 21 Mar 1884
PLACE: ,,GA

10 Ancil Benjamin Vann ,A.B./Ben-6----------
BORN: Abt 1803
PLACE: ,,SC
MARR: 14 Jan 1855 --1
PLACE: ,Pope Co,AR
DIED: Aft Oct 1862
PLACE:

11 Melissa A. Brigance-5----------
BORN: 6 Oct 1818
PLACE: ,,TN
DIED: 1 Oct 1883
PLACE: ,Pope Co,AR

12 Thomas Jefferson Cates ,"T.J."-247-------
BORN: 15 Apr 1847
PLACE: Mt Sylvan,Smith Co,TX
MARR: 6 Aug 1871 --80
PLACE: ,Jasper Co,TX
DIED: 10 Oct 1923
PLACE: Ben Wheeler,Van Zandt Co,TX

13 Rebecca Spence ,"Becky"-248----------
BORN: 17 Oct 1854
PLACE: ,Jackson Co,FL
DIED: 9 Feb 1924
PLACE: Goose Creek,Harris Co,TX

14 Jordan Anderson Morris-340----------
BORN: 15 Feb 1851
PLACE: ,Smith Co,TX
MARR: 15 Oct 1873 --124
PLACE: Lindale,Smith Co,TX
DIED: 8 Oct 1881
PLACE: Lindale,Smith Co,TX

15 Wilmuth Sara Jane Caroline Barron D-341--
BORN: 22 Aug 1858
PLACE: NixburgCommunity,Rockford,,AL
DIED: 12 Dec 1899
PLACE: Sanitorium,Lindale,SC,TX

Name and address of submitter:
Doris Jean (Riggins) Dalrymple
2205 Butterfield Rd # 9
Yakima, Washingtonton
98901
Phone:(509) 452-5410

Con't from Feb NL

Submitted by: Jane Gillespie
433 Dalton Road
Marietta, SC 29661

Fifth Generation

9. **John A. McCombs** b. Mar 2 1849, SC, m. 1872, Mary Jane Davidson, b. Oct 25 1847, SC, d. 22 Jan 1928, buried: Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co. SC. John buried: Sept 23 1920, Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co SC. Living in Liberty Twp in 1900 census Mary: Mary said she was mother of 8 children 7 living in 1900 census

Children:

i **Margaret McCombs** b. 1873.

ii **Nancy Rebecca (Nannie) McCombs** b. Oct 2 1874, SC, d. Jun 21 1943, buried: Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co. SC.

iii **John William (Willie) McCombs** b. May 12 1876, d. Apr 1 1896, buried: Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co. SC.

iv **Robert McCombs** b. Nov. 1881.

v **Lillie Maude McCombs** b. June 28 1884, d. Nov 6 1950, buried: Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co SC.

vi **Jessie Vernon McCombs** b. Jul 5 1887, m. Mary E. Irwin, b. Nov 22 1880, d. Mar 25 1959. Jessie died Oct 21 1962, buried: Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co SC.

vii **Ola Mae McCombs** b. Feb 13 1893, d. Unknown, buried: Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co SC.

20. viii **James N. McCombs** b. Sept 30 1878.

11. **William M. McCombs** b. Sept 26 1853, SC, m. 1882, Harriet A. Duncan, b. Sept 30 1857, SC, d. Jan 18 1928, buried: Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co. SC. William died June 16 1931, buried: Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co. SC. 1900 census living in Easley Twp Pickens Co. Harriet: Harriet said she had 5 children 4 living in 1900 census

Children:

i **David E. McCombs** b. Oct 14 1882, m. Maude Barnett, b. 5 Feb 1889, d. 7 Oct 1950, buried: Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co. SC. David died 4 Nov 1946, buried: Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co. SC.

21. ii **John R. McCombs** b. May 10 1889.

iii **James Frank McCombs** b. Apr 21 1891, SC, d. Apr 25 1948, buried: Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co. SC.

iv **Jesse L. McCombs** b. May 1894, m. Marie Hawkins, b. Jul 14 1898, d. 7 Aug 1974, buried: Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co. SC. Jesse buried: Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co. SC.

12. **James J. McCombs** b. Dec 28 1855, SC, m. 1887, Sarah Elizabeth McCombs, b. Apr 26 1869, SC, d. Apr 26 1936, buried: Rock Springs Baptist Church Easley SC. James died Jan 25 1927, buried: Rock Springs Baptist Church Easley SC. 1900 census living in Dacusville Twp Pickens County

Children:

i **Emma McCombs** b. Mar 1888, SC.

ii **Jerrie McCombs** b. May 1889.

iii **Janie McCombs** b. Mar 1892, SC.

iv **Zoie McCombs** b. May 1893, SC.

v **John William (Billie) McCombs** b. Sept 12 1895, SC, m. Rusha S. McCombs, b. Jul 13 1906, d. Apr 26 1974, buried: Rock Springs Baptist Church Easley SC.

vi **James J. (Jr) McCombs** b. Apr 26 1897, SC, d. Aug 1 1966, buried: Rock Springs Baptist Church Easley SC. On grave stone is written: SC Private Co. C 2 Eng. Trg. WWI

vii **Sloan McCombs** b. Apr 1899, SC.

viii **Zoe McCombs** b. May 12 1899, SC, d. 29 Mar 1926, buried: Rock Springs Baptist Church Easley SC. May be same person as #276. Birthdates are different.
ix **Naomi McCombs** b. May 20 1902, SC, d. Jul 12 1948, buried: Rock Springs Baptist Church Easley SC.
x **Infant McCombs** b. Dec1 1927, d. Dec 3 1927, buried: Rock Springs Baptist Church Easley SC.

13. **Joseph T. McCombs** b. May 19 1858, SC, m. c.1886, Mary Miller, b. Nov 1860, SC, d. 1909, Pickens SC, buried: Griffin Baptist Church Pickens SC. Joseph died Jun 28 1908, Pickens SC, buried: Griffin Baptist Church Pickens SC.
Children:
i **Hannah McCombs** b. Aug 1887, Pickens SC.
ii **Mamie McCombs** b. 1890, Pickens SC, d. 1891, Griffin Baptist Church Pickens SC.
iii **Martha McCombs** b. July 11 1892, Pickens SC, m. William F. (Willie) Masters. Martha died Jan 17 1965.
iv **Margaret McCombs** b. 1894, Pickens SC, d. 1895, buried: Griffin Baptist Church Pickens SC.
22. v **John David McCombs** b. 5 Dec 1898.
vi **Bennie McCombs** b. July 1904, Pickens SC, d. Oct 1904, Griffin Baptist Church Pickens SC.

14. **Hannah McCombs** b. 1861, SC, m. Jasper L. Bates, b. 1851, d. 1918, buried: Cleveland First Baptist Church. Hannah died 1925, buried: Cleveland First Baptist Cleveland SC. Tombstone says: She was the sunshine of our home Jasper: Tombstone says: He died as he lived a Christian
Children:
i **Jesse Fate Bates** b. Feb 5 1893, Cleveland SC, d. Nov 25 1965, buried: Cleveland First Baptist Cleveland SC.

15. **Robert McCombs** b. 1865, SC, m. Senthy Grice, b. Feb 14 1878, d. May 22 1906, buried: Cleveland First Baptist Cleveland SC. Robert died 1940, buried: Cleveland First Baptist Cleveland SC.
Children:
i **Cynthia McCombs** b. 1878, d. 1906, buried: Cleveland First Baptist Cleveland SC.

16. **David McCombs** b. May 13 1869, SC, m. Lucinda Mullinax, b. Dec 5 1870. David died Feb 27 1928, buried: Cleveland First Baptist Cleveland SC.
Children:
i **Infant McCombs** buried: Cleveland First Baptist Cleveland SC.
ii **Lula McCombs** b. Aug 9 1900, SC, d. Jun 18 1902, buried: Cleveland First Baptist Cleveland SC.

17. **Jesse McCombs** b. Aug 1871, SC, m. Alice(Martha) Mullinax, b. 1875, d. 1968, buried: Cleveland First Baptist Cleveland SC. Jesse died 1947, buried: Cleveland First Baptist Cleveland SC. Living in Dacusville Twp in 1900 census Alice(Martha): Front of stone lists Alice M. McCombs. Back of stone has mortuary marker which says Martha A. McCombs
Children:
i **Sallie McCombs** b. Feb 1896, SC.
ii **Estella McCombs** b. Apr 1898, SC.
iii **Infant Son McCombs** b. Oct 5 1904, SC, d. Oct 5 1904, buried: Cleveland First Baptist Cleveland SC.
iv **Infant Son McCombs** b. Jun 7 1900, SC, d. Jun 7 1900, buried:

To be con't

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Robert H. Mason
Address 2502 Six Mile Hwy.
City, State Central, SC 29630-9002
Date September 20, 1995

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Frances I. Carey (Isabell)
b. 29 Oct. 1922
p.b. Clemson, Pickens Co., SC
m. 23 Dec. 1949
d.
p.d.

2 James Robert C. Carey (Father of No. 1)
b. 8 Mar. 1885
p.b. Calhoun, Pickens Co., SC
m. 12 Feb. 1908
d. 26 June 1955
p.d. Clemson, SC

3 Mamie Belle Smith (Mother of No. 1)
b. 26 Nov. 1891
p.b. Anderson, SC
d. 15 Feb. 1956
p.d. Clemson, SC

4 John Thomas Carey (Father of No. 2)
b. 26 Sept. 1860
p.b. Near Pendleton, SC
m. 9 Sept. 1883
d. 11 May 1938
p.d. Clemson, SC

5 Mary Ella Cochran (Mother of No. 2)
b. 3 Dec. 1863
p.b. Calhoun, Pickens Co., SC
d. 10 Aug. 1956
p.d. Clemson, SC

6 Andrew Cornelius Smith (Father of No. 3)
b. 12 Sept. 1861
p.b. Oconee Co., SC
m. 15 Dec. 1889
d. 28 Mar. 1947
p.d. Anderson, SC

7 Fannie Isabell Snellgrove (Mother of No. 3)
b. 2 Feb 1872
p.b. Anderson Co., SC
d. 12 Apr. 1922
p.d. Anderson, SC

Robert H. Mason (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 20 Nov. 1922 Jonesville,
p.b. Union Co., SC
d.
p.d.

8 James Winchester Cary (Father of No. 4)
b. 26 July 1827
p.b. Dacusville Area, Pickens Co., SC
m. ab. 1854
d. 18 June 1905
p.d. Eighteen Mile Creek near Pendleton, SC

9 Lucinda Stephens (Mother of No. 4)
b. 24 Jan. 1827
p.b. Pickens Co., SC
d. 8 Nov. 1891
p.d. Eighteen Mile Creek near Pendleton, SC

10 Robert Alexander Cochran (Father of No. 5)
b. 7 Mar. 1828
p.b. Abbeville Co., SC
m. 10 Apr. 1848
d. 12 Dec. 1900
p.d. Calhoun, Pickens Co. SC

11 Louisa Emaline Masters (Mother of No. 5)
b. 18 Dec. 1831
p.b. Anderson Co., SC
d. 25 Feb. 1906
p.d. Calhoun, Pickens Co., SC

12 Andrew A. Smith (Father of No. 6)
b. ?
p.b. Oconee Co., SC
m. ?
d. 1 June 1863 (Civil War)
p.d. Richmond, Va.

13 Martha Jane Brewer (Mother of No. 6)
b. ?
p.b. Oconee Co., SC
d. ?
p.d. Anderson, Co., SC

14 James Oscar Snellgrove (Father of No. 7)
b. 18 May 1847
p.b. Anderson Co., SC
m. ?
d. 4 Mar. 1927
p.d. Anderson Co., SC

15 Amanda Daniel (Mother of No. 7)
b. 17 Nov. 1849
p.b. Anderson Co., SC
d. 9 Feb. 1920
p.d. Anderson, SC

16 James K. Cary (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca. 1795, Va.
m. ab. 1816
d. Oct. 1855 Pickens Co., S

17 Mary Hendricks (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca. 1791, NC
d. between 1870 & 1880 Pickens Co., SC

18 Green B. Stephens (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 6 May 1807 Pickens Co.
m. ab. 1825
d. 12 Dec. 1890

19 Alpha Omega Stewart (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 6 Sept. 1804 Pickens Co.
d. 24 May 1886

20 *Daniel H. Cochran (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 20 Apr. 1785
m. 30 Apr. 1827
d. 19 Aug. 1861 And. Co.,

21 *Mary Ann Caldwell (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 17 July 1809
d. 3 Feb. 1874 And. Co.

22 Elias William Masters (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca. 1810 SC
m. 11 Jan. 1829
d. Aug. 1868 Anderson Co.,

23 Edith Johnson (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca. 1811, NC
d. 3 Apr. 1883, Anderson C

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 John R. Snellgrove (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
*b. 22 Apr. 1811
m. ?
d. 11 Mar. 1885

29 *Mary Ann Devore (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ?
d. ?

30 W.D.C. Daniels (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ?
m. ?
d. ?

31 ? (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ?
d. ?

*Abbeville Co., SC

The compiler was born at Westminster, SC on 11 Sept. 1922.

To follow through on this chart, find a person's Father by doubling that person's number. To find a person's Mother, double and add one.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler James Harmon Hair
Address 715 Pineview Drive
City, State Thomson, GA 30824
Date 3 Oct 1995
The compiler is the son of No. 1.

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

1 Glady Lorraine O'Kelley
b. 9 Sept 1896
p.b. Oconee Co, SC
m. 25 Jan 1913
d. 5 Jan 1935
p.d. Westminster, SC

2 William Pinckney O'Kelley (Father of No. 1)
b. 22 Nov 1858
p.b. Oconee Co, SC
m. 27 Aug 1878
d. 25 Apr 1940
p.d Walhalla, SC

4 Hugh Lee O'Kelley (Father of No. 2)
b. 19 Oct 1819
p.b. Oconee Co, SC
m. 3 Dec 1840
d. 22 Jan 1904
p.d Westminster, SC

8 Solomon O'Kelley (Father of No. 4)
b. 8 Sept 1785
p.b.
m.
d. 5 Jun 1856
p.d

16 Benjamin O'Kelley (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1758
m. VA
d. NC

17 Mary Williams (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

9 Nancy Harrison (Mother of No. 4)
b. 6 Dec 1791
p.b.
d. 5 Jun 1856
p.d

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

5 Martha Jane Harbin (Mother of No. 2)
b. 18 Oct 1820
p.b. Oconee Co, SC
d. 10 Nov 1895
p.d. Oconee C, SC

10 Thomas Harbin (Father of No. 5)
b. Ca 1785
p.b.
m. 1810-1816
d. 11 Sept 1875
p.d Oconee Co, SC

20 William Harbin, Sr. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d. 1819-20

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

11 Mary Polly Cleveland (Mother of No. 5)
b. Ca 1795
p.b.
d. 1851
p.d. Oconee Co, Sc

22 Absalom Cleveland (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Ca 1759
m. 14 Nov 1782
d. Ca 1838

23 Patty Harrison (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

3 Emily C. Ballenger (Mother of No. 1)
b. 26 Jan 1856
p.b. Oconee Co, SC
d. 19 Jul 1907
p.d. Westminster, SC

6 Edward Lewis Ballenger (Father of No. 3)
b. 25 Feb 1825
p.b. Oconee Co, SC
m. 5 Oct 1848
d. 1863-65
p.d Near Richmond, VA

12 John Lewis Ballenger (Father of No. 6)
b. 1790
p.b.
m.
d. 1851
p.d

24 Edward Ballenger, Jr. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 27 Jan 1761
m. 21 Nov 1784
d. 6 Aug 1823

25 Pleasant Lewis (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1769
d.

13 Mahala Foster (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

7 Louisa Jane Ward (Mother of No. 3)
b. 3 Jun 1824
p.b. Union District SC
d. 21 Aug 1890
p.d. Oconee Co. SC

14 James Ward (Father of No. 7)
b. 14 Dec 1794
p.b.
m. 1812
d. 18 May 1870
p.d

28 Nathaniel Ward (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Ca 1770
m.
d. 1840-1850

29 Susannah Trail (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. In VA
d.

15 Harriet Betty Foster (Mother of No. 7)
b. 18 Nov 1790
p.b.
d. 31 May 1878
p.d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Thomas Lee Hair, Sr. (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 2 Oct 1893 d. 12 May 1978
p.b. Oconee C, SC p.d. Thomson, GA

(32) Thomas O'Kelley B. Ireland
(33) Elizabeth Dean
(44) Benjamin Cleveland b. 1738 VA
(45) Mary Peggy Graves b. VA
(48) Edward Ballenger Sr. b. 1712
(50) David Lewis Jr. b. 1720 VA
(51) Elizabeth Lockhart b. 1726 SC
(56) James Ward b. 1755
(57) Susannah (?) b. 1756
(58) David Trail b. ca 1740 MD
(59) Susannah (?)
(88) John Cleveland ca1685 VA
(89) Martha Elizabeth Coffee
(90) Joseph Graves
(96) Andrew Ballenger b. ca1692
(100) David Lewis Sr. b 1685 VA
(101) Ann Terrel
(112) Francis Ward b. 1710
(116) Charles Trail b. 1718 MD
(176) Alexander Cleveland Jr. B. 1659
(177) Millie Pressley b. 1667
(178) Edward Coffee
(179) Ann Powell
(200) John Lewis Sr. b. 1640 Wales
(232) David Trail) b. 1695

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT

More that 125 years ago this entire region which is now known as Anderson, Pickens and Oconee counties was the home of the Cherokee Indians.

Some time about 1778 Gen. Andrew Pickens made a treaty with the Indians by which they ceded this territory to the state. The Treaty was known as the Treaty of Hopewell and until a few years ago the huge oak under which the treaty was made was standing near the Old Stone Church. About 1778 these lands lately ceded by the Indians by the act of the legislature were included in Ninety-Six district and for some years the courts were held at Ninety-Six and I myself have heard my great grandfather, Thomas Hamilton, who was a soldier of the Revlolution, tell of riding horseback to Ninety-Six to serve as a juror in the court.

He settled in Garvin twonship about 1782 and the house he built is still standing and is owned now by W.A.G. Jamison. The country was being occupied slowly by settlers and so far as I have been able to gather, about the first white family to settle in what is now Anderson County was a family by the name of Smith, who settled on Broadmouth Creek on lands now owned by Matthew Cox, near what is known as the Sallie Reid grave yard. This family was murdered by the Indians, except one little boy who escaped and made his way to Ninety-Six to inform the troops stationed there and a terrible vengeance was wreaked on them for this and they were driven far off to the mountains. The bodies of the murdered family were thrown into the burning house and the soldiers gathered up the remains and they now lie in the Sallie Reid graveyard.

About 1778 or a little later, Ninety-Six was divided into the counties of Abbeville, Edgefield, Newberry, Laurens, Spartanburg and Union. There is a confusion of dates here that is hard to unravel and also a confusion of names in sometimes calling them counties and sometimes districts, and in this division there is no mention of Pendleton District. In 1785 Washington county was erected which as near as I can find out included what was later Pendleton District and also Greenville with the county seat at Pickensville, and the dungeon of the jail hewn out of the rock is still to be seen there.

On March 7, 1789 as act was passed establishing Pendleton District with Pendleton as the county seat. The name Pendleton was given in honor of Judge Henry Pendleton, a distinguished soldier of the Revolution, who served during the war in this state. After the war he was elected to the judgeship and died in Greenville County in 1789. The first court House was built of logs and stood near the railroad culvert in the town, and later a brick house was built on the square near the old Farmer's Hall.

In 1826 an act was passed making two judicial districts out of Pendleton District, one to be known as Anderson and the other as Pickens and Col. J.C. Kilpatrick, Major Lewis and Thomas Garvin were appointed the commissioners to divide the district, 20 Dec 1826. James Harrison, R.B. Norris, M. Gambrell, J.C. Griffin and Wm Sherrard were appointed commissioners to purchase not less than 400 acres on which to locate the county seat of Anderson County, and James Thompson, Samuel J. Hammond, J.E. Norris, Alexander Moorhead and Llewellyn Goode were appointed commissioners of public buildings and on the second Monday of Oct 1828, the first courts were held in Anderson and Pickens, and I have heard old Mr Micah Milton, who died a few years ago in his 92nd year say that he attended the first court here and hitched his horse to swinging limb of sappling near where the Confederate monument now stands.

Both counties were to use the jail at Pendleton until new jails could be built at the respective county seats, and the sheriff of Anderson county was to have charge of the old jail at Pendleton. The new jail at Anderson was built on the spot where the old Wilhite Drug Store was, and I well remember when it was torn down and removed to the present site and Granite Row built on it. Although Anderson and Pickens were made seperate judicial districts in 1828 and had their separate county officers, yet they remained one election district until 1852, and I well remember the last election held here under that arrangement on the spot where the Bank of Anderson now stands, and the election returns had to be carried to Pendleton from both districts and there the votes were tabulated and the election declared. The reason for this was, the parish system prevailed in the lower part of the state, by which each parish had one representative and senator.

The first court held 2nd Monday in Oct 1828 and was presided over by Judge John S. Richardson, one of the Richardson family that has been distinguished in this state for two or three generations. The solicitor was Bayliss J. Earle and the first clerk of court was John T. Lewis of the family of Lewis that have been prominent in this district for a hundred years and it is an interesting fact that 20 of the Lewis family are lying in the cemetery at Old Stone Church. The first sheriff was G.E.W. Foster, but of him and his descendants I can find no trace in the records. The next clerk was Mr Van Lawhorn and he was followed by Mr Elijah Webb, who held that office continously until 1864, a period of about 28 years.

But let me recur for a moment to some of the earlier history in colonial days, when all of this country belonged to the English crown: Back in 1730 this country attracted the attention of the English King, who sent Alexander Cummings across the Atlantic to treaty with the chiefs of the Cherokees. The struggle which was to last for several decades was just beginning between England and France for the possession of the heart of this continent, and the French were gradually pushing southward from the St. Lawrence through western New York and Pennsylvania, the objective point being the Ohio and Mississippi valleys, which they proposed to hold by a chain of forts and trading posts, the ultimate being to follow the trend of the Appalachian range and thus confine the English to the Atlantic seaborad.

Cummings pushed his way through the almost unbroken wilderness until he reached the Indian village of Keowee 300 miles from Charleston and there he made a treaty of friendshihp with the Cherokees which made them the allies of the English against the French. This town of Keowee was within the limits of Old Pendleton District and its site is near Nimmons bridge over Keowee River and the land is now owned by Mr R.L. Nimmons and frequently during recent years when I was a traveling man I crossed at Nimmons bridge and as I mounted the hill on the other side and looked out over the beautiful panorama of the valley of the Keowee spread out before me was not surprised that the Cherokees fought to maintain themselves in their beautiful mountain home.

About 25 years later or about 1775 the colonial governor, James Glenn made another treaty with the Indians securing vast tracts of land, but the most important of which was to erect forts in the Indian territory, ostensibly for the protection of the back country, but in reality it was the insertion of the camel's nose in the Arab's tent, for from this time began encroachments on the Indians which culminated in an Indian war.

One of the forts was Prince George erected on the opposite side of the river from the Indian village of Keowee and within cannon shot of it. It stands on the land now owned by Capt. R.E. Steele, an old schoolmate of mine at old Thalian, under John L. Kennedy, who was born and reared near Bruce's ford on Seneca River, in the limits of this county.

I have frequently in recent years spent the night with Captian Steele and he has shown me the site of the old fort, which can be distinctly traced. This is in Pickens County. It stands in the botton land near the river, and to this day bullets and other relics are frequently plowed up. I have seen the remains of a pewter teapot owned by a British officer. This spot is noted as the starting point of the famous ride of the Indian maid, whose name is perpetuated in your chapter to reach Ninety Six to warn the garrison of a contemplated Indian rising, her main object being to save her white lover, who was a British officer. This fort was just a mile from the first creek she crossed, and to this day it is called One Mile Creek, and I have crossed in my travels Three Mile, Five Mile, Six Mile, Nine Mile, Twelve Mile, Fifteen Mile, Eighteen Mile, Three and Twenty and Six and Twenty. After she crossed the Six and Twenty she struck a ridge which runs to Ninety Six without crossing a stream.

There are a number of historic names of places connected with Old Pendleton. The oldest of these was Pickensville, once a seat of justice, now a wide place in the big road, with all its glory departed, but in my boyhood days it was a famous place, noted first as the point at which the circusses, which in those days traveled through the country, always stopped for an exhibition on the trip from Greenville to Anderson and the whole countryside clear to the mountains would be there, for it was an event in their lives. Villi Kias and his Dinah, not one, but many of them would be there, he in his copperas breeches and brogan shoes, and she in her linsey-woolsey and sun bonnet, and they would feast on the long rows of wagons with their white covered tops loaded with ginger cakes and beer and I have never seen any ginger cakes since that tasted half as good. It was a life of Arcadian simplicity, but those sturdy mountaineers later helped to make the finest fighting machines ever seen on this planet, the Army of Northern Virginia.

But the most noted event perhaps connected with Old Pickensville in the old days was the camp muster which all the militiamen from the upper districts as far down as Edgefield camped there for a week and mustered and drilled every day and the brigadier-general and his staff and the governor and his staff were all arrayed in their gorgeous regimentals, and it was a grand old sight to see them parade in all their glorious "pomp and circumstance" with nodding plumes and clankin swords and prancing steeds and to my boyish eyes war seemed a gala day, but I found out better a few years later.

There were two or three places known as settlements or villages that had some prominence. Rock Mills on the Generostee was a place of considerable note. The largest merchant mill in the district belonged to Maverick and Lewis, was located here: also a sawmill, a spindle factory, distilleries, several wagon makers, and some stores were located here, and now it is difficult to locate the place. Mr Elias Earls established Centerville principally for manufacturing purposes and General Anderson laid out a town at the junction of Seneca and Tugaloo. This town was called Andersonville and some stores were located here and a factory started for making small arms during the war of 1812, and some guns had been made when the war ended and put an end to it. These stores bought a good deal of pinkroot from the Indians, and this was packed into hogsheads of 600 pounds and rolled to Charleston were it brought 25 cents a pound. Genseng and snakeroot was also bought here and packed into hogsheads. But Andersonville's glory had departed too.

There were some famous men who practiced at the Pendleton Bar, many of then from other points. Among then were John C. Calhoun, George McDuffie, Zacheriah Taliaferro, Wallen R. Davis, Joseph Taylor, Armstead and Francis Burt, who was afterward appointed governor of the territory of Nebraska by President Pierce, Milledge L. and James Bonham, the latter one of the victims of the Alamo and the late Governor Perry.

Just here let me relate a little incident told me by my grandfather, the late Col. D.K. Hamilton. There was in the bounds of the district a notorious desperado named Corbin, who had committed various crimes including one or two murders and had successfully defied arrest and trial. The judge knowing his desperate charcter, had issued a bench warrant for his arrest and placed it in the hands of the sheriff with orders to arrest him at all hazards. Mr E.B. Benson was then Sheriff and information reached him that Corbin would be at a certain house on a certain night. He summoned a posse of nine men, among whom was my grandfather, and they proceeded to the place at a late hour in the night and proceeded to quietly surround the house. They had to pass through a set of drawbars and had surrounded the house with every man placed except one and in passing throught the bars his horse stumbled over them, which aroused Corbin and he jumped out of bed and ran through the back door and started down the path toward the spring, when he ran on to the man stationed there and failing to halt when ordered this man fired and killed him. The sheriff immediately gathered his men about him and they all took a solemn oath never to reveal the name of the slayer.

This article was written by Mr D.H. Russell of Anderson and read by him before the Cateechee Chapter of the American Revolution at Anderson.
Pickens Sentinel Issue: 25 June 1914

BIT'S AND PIECE'S

RICHARD DEAN-WILL: State of SC Pickens District, I Richard Dean of said District First for the natural love and affection which I have to my daughter E.E. Dean she having stayed with me and cared for me in an effectionate and a very kind manner I give and bequeath unto her all of my real estate consisting of nine hundred and thirty acres including the homestead and all its outlands also my negro man Pom my woman Mary and girl Sal in order that she be put upon an equal footing with my other children that have been heretofore apportioned off to. 2nd. that the balance of my estate consisting of negroes, stock of all kind notes and any property I may die possessed of after my decease is to be equally divided among my four children now living VIZ: Melissa Yow, Emily C. Hester, Russel Dean Jr, E.E. Dean. Judge to put it into lotts and let them draw for themselves except my youngest daughter E.E. Dean is to have in addition to what I have already given her three of the best beds steads and furniture on hand. I made the following choice to divide the property T.B. Shela, J.B. Shela and E.P. Verner or others that my Exors may think proper. 22 April 1864 Sg: Richard Dean. Wit: Squire Hughs, James T. Jenkins, F.S. Miller. Prov. 10 June 1864. Oconee (Walhalla) Co SC Probate Court Estate File 1-40 Label 4 No 32

ESTATE OF JOHN BUTT SR. South Carolina Pickens District
6 Oct 1829-Where James Coat Jr. hath applied for letter of Adm. on the goods and chattels of John Butt Sr.

19 Oct 1829-James Holder Coat adm of the Estate of John Butt Sr, farmer deceased, sheweth that lest the property of said Estate be taken to Georgia or otherwise wasted he is desirous of immediate sale. Appraisers: James Coat, John Coat and Moses Swafford

15 Oct 1829 Signed by James Greenwood?, Enoch Vandivier, Silas Kirksey and William Lay wit to James Coats signature, James Coat, Moses Swafford and John Coat X. Pickens Co SC Probate Case 1 Pk 3

QUESTION BY LINDA G. CHEEK- Did James Coats Sr, who d. Sept 1794 in Columbia Co GA, wife Mary marry 2nd John Butts Sr?? Why was James Coat Jr Adm of his estate?? Does anyone know anything about this Coats family?

MARRIED: On Wednesday evening 17 Jan by Rev. S.A. Gary at his residence, Jesse Smith and Miss Mary Gilstrap all of Pickens County, SC.
Easley Messenger Issue: 25 Jan 1884

MARRIED: on 12 inst. by Rev. A.W. McGaffin, Mr Henry Smith of Spartanburg District to Miss Arminda, eldest daughter of Daniel Broom of this District.
Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 15 Sept 1849

ESTATE OF WILLIAM ALLEN South Carolina Pickens District
1 July 1834 I will inform you that Mr John Allen is about to undertake the administration upon his fathers estate and if he needs security I will autherise my son James M. Keith to assign my name to be good for him or you do it and I will ack it good as I am not able to come conveniantly. Sg: Cornelius Keith.
3 July 1834-Letters of Adm applied for by John Allen on the Estate of his Father William Allen late of this District deceased.
5 July 1834 I certify that the within citation was publickly read at Oolenoy Meeting House, Sg: John M. Lewis

31 July 1834 Appraisers of Estate: John Keith, Peter Robinson, William Southerland, Joseph B. Reid, Samuel Edens.

11 Sept 1837 Sir please to pay William Castle three dollars 25 cents out of my wifes estate of William Allen and this order shall be your receit Sg: Simeon Youngblood

Rec. 16 Jan 1837 of James H. Dendy Ordinary P. District a credit on John Allens note given for the Real Estate of Wm Allen for Two hundred and ten dollars 83\100 in full for my part of said Real Estate of my dec'd husband. Sg: Abigail Allen X.

7 Dec 1839 You will please send by Barton Griffin my wifes part of the estate of William Allen late of said District. My wife is a daughter of John Caslie Wyley and we were married by Joseph Reid Esq. Sg: Simeon Youngblood
16 Dec 1839 Five dollars and 45 cents in full for Simeon Youngbloods claim against the estate of William Allen.

14 Oct 1839 Ninety six 33\100 dollars the distribative share of William H. Allen and Jane T. Allen the two minor children of Thomas Allen deceased for a tract of land sold lying near Parris Ford on Saluda River. Sg: L. Loveland, Guardian.

14 Oct 1839 forty eight dollars my distribative share of the Estate of Thomas Allen deceased being the Widow of the said Allen for a tract of land sold lying near Parris Ford on Saluda Sg: Elizabeth C. Allen.

Rec. $42.16 5 Nov 1846-in full share due me and my wife Sally from the sale of the Real Estate of William Allen dec's. Sg: Abraham Powell

28 Nov 1846 four dollars and twenty one and 1\2 cents in full of my share of the Real Estate of Wm Allen dec'd Sg: Clayton N. Resol? Reese?

23 Jan 1847 Sir you will please pay ours to J. B. Reid the amount of money due my wife per the Estate of Wm Allen dec'd. Sg: Andrew Corbin for Nancy Castle now my wife.

12 Jan 1848 Six dollars it being due me from the Estate of my grandfather Wm Allen Sg: O.C. Reid, W.L. Reid

24 Dec 1848 Three dollars and twelve and 1\2 cents in full of my share of the Real and personal Estate of Wm Allen dec's. Sg: F.M. Reid.
Pickens Co SC Probate Court Case 5 Pk 52

Estate of THOMAS ALLEN: Elizabeth Allen widow, William A. Allen and James T. Allen legal heirs and representatives of Thomas Allen who died intestate to shew cause why the real estate of the said Thomas Allen situate in said district on Richland Creek of Reedy River containing one hundred and twenty three acres bounded by lands of E. Croft and others should not be divided or sold 12 Dec 1835. Roger Loveland was appointed guardian for Wm H. Allen and James T. Allen Feb 1836. Land was sold 1 Feb 1836 for $457.00 and purchased by Capt. Roger Loveland. Greenville SC Probate Estate Bk 1 pg 73, 74

Estate of CHARLES ALLEN: Wife: Sarah Sons: Thomas, Recy and William, Daughters: Betsey and Anny, Grandson: Isaac Allen twenty five dollars, Grandchildren: Polly Allen and Carolina Allen. Estate both real and personal to wife Sara for her lifetime at her death to son Thomas Allen except for ten acres which is to go to daughters Betsey and Anny for their lifetime and then to return to son Thomas Allen. At the death of wife sons Recy and William to recieve a bed apiece. Exors: Wife Sara and son Thomas Allen Wit: Wm E. Wickliff, Solomon Hawkins and E. Goodlett. 13 Nov 1820 Prob. 25 Jan 1821. Greenville Co SC Probate Apt 1 File 4

NOTICE--Application will be made at the next session of the Legislature for a Charter for Jenkin's Ferry, on Tugalo River, 8 miles below Jarrett's Bridge on the road leading from Pickens Court House to Carnsville, Georgia. 3 Sept 1849. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 20 Oct 1849

DIED: Mrs E. Pepper the wife of Enoch Pepper, died at their home in Anderson County on Monday, 29 June from heart failure. Mrs Pepper was about 40 years of age and was the mother of ten children, the youngest being only a few months old. Her remains were buried at Pisgah Church on Tuesday by the Rev. D.W. Hiott. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 2 July 1891

DIED: Mr E.P. Verner of Richland died last Saturday from the effects of an operation performed on his foot. He was the father of six boys among them are Hon. John S. and I.D.P. Verner. He was buried at Richland on Sunday. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 2 July 1891

DIED: Mrs C.E. Holcombe, wife of Mr Frank Holcombe of Easley Township died last Saturday on the 27th ult. A member of Georges Creek Baptist Church at which place she was buried on Sunday. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 2 July 1891

DIED: Mrs Betsy Murphree died at the home of her son, John Murphree, 20 June. She was also the mother of Rev. D.B. Murphree. She was buried at Bethel burial ground the day following. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 2 July 1891

MARRIED: on the 13th inst. by the Rev. J.D. Talley at his residence J.O. Nally and Miss L.A. Brissy both of Pickens County, SC.
Easley Messenger Issue: 25 Jan 1884

DIED: Mrs Mattie Farr nee Merchant, wife of Henry W. Farr of the Rices section died last Thursday the 25th ult. after a short illness of two weeks aged 27 years. She leaves a husband and one child. Mrs Farr was from Edgefield County, SC where she has many relatives. The funeral was held from Barear (Berea) Church north of Greenville Co., SC, on Friday.
Pickens Sentinel Issue: 2 July 1891

MARRIED: on the 30th Oct by Rev. J.R. Hunnicutt, Mr Levi Brewer to Miss Nymay Moore all of this District. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 1 Dec 1849

CITATION: Mason Burdine and William Hunt having applied to me for letters of adminstration on the Estate of Henson Hunt, late of Pickens District deceased. The Kindred and Creditors are cited to appear before me on the 4 Dec to show cause if any they can, why said adm. should not be granted. 30 Nov 1849 Sg: W.D. Steele. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 1 Dec 1849

"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.
Additional material by Linda G. Smith Cheek

==========

JACOB W. COLLINS: I enlisted in Co C 4th Regiment of Cavalry under Captain J.T. Calhoun the 2 July 1862 and served in that command until the 9 April 1865. I was discharged at Greenville on 9 April 1865. My property and my wife's property does not exceed $2.00. I was born 2 Dec 1842 and reside at Liberty, Pickens Co SC. Sg: Jacob W. Collins 11 Sept 1919. Wit: J.M. Stewart of Co F 22 SC Reg. and Robert Stewart Co Co B. 2nd Rifles.

ADDITIONAL:
Watson Collins b. 1797 SC d. after 1887 Pickens Co SC m. ca 1828 Mary Ann Eaton (Irish Catholic) b. 1805 d/o Lewis Eaton and his wife Mary Ann Abbott who removed in their old age to Howard Co IN where they both died. Watson Collins is said to be buried at Old Stone Church?

Deed of Gift from Watson Collins to his four sons, J.W. Collins, P.A. Collins, J.M. Collins, E.J.L. Collins land lying on Crow Creek waters of Keowee River containing Two hundred and nine acres in Pickens District SC adj. lands of William Alexander, F.C. Parsons and others originally granted to Robert Rankins and being the land whereon Elisha Alexander formerly lived. Dated 6 May 1859 Sg: Watson Collins Wit: F.M. Ellenburg, Thomas Stewart. Proven and Rec. 10 Oct 1860. Pickens Co SC Deed Bk I-1 pg 464-465

Issue of Watson and Mary Ann Eaton Collins:
A. Catherine M. Collins b. 1829 SC may have m. Martin Ellenburg? no proof
B. Sarah M. Collins b. 1833 SC
C. Thomas L. Collins b. 1835 (Idiotic) SC d. between 1860-1880
D. Mary E. Collins b. 1838 SC may have married a Spearman????

E. Harriet A. Collins b. 1841 SC Did she m. 1st an Alexander? m. 2nd Breazeal. Harriet A. Brazeale VS Watson Collins and Joab Collins et al. 209 acres originally granted to Robert Rankin located on Crow Creek waters of Keowee River adj. lands of William Alexander, F.C. Parsons and others. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 11 Nov 1886--they continue to fight over this land-- Brazeale vs Collins, 40 acres sold to Jacob and John Collins for $900. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 6 Jan 1887

F. Jacob Watson Collins b. 2 Dec 1843 Pickens Co SC d. 22 Aug 1926 Ware Shoals SC m. 24 Aug 1865 Elizabeth Rice b. 14 March 1847 Pickens Co SC d. 6 Sept 1891 Williamston SC, buried Cedar Grove Baptist Church d/o Jordan Rice and his wife Emila Alexander Rice.
Jacob Watson Collins m. 2nd 1892 in Oconee Co SC Anna Sloan b. 22 July 1873 Oconee Co SC d. 14 Aug 1944 Greenville SC both buried at Liberty City Cemetery, Liberty, Pickens Co SC. d/o Rev. Simmon G. Sloan who died in 1924 and buried at Woodruff Baptist and his wife Mary Morton Sloan.

G. John M. Collins b. 1847 SC--bought 100 acres in 1878 Pickens Co SC A Physician--lived at Salem--Picture of John M. belonged to Dessie Collins Dean of Greer SC a grand niece of John M. Collins. He m. Lettie Alexander. Issue: Mary E., Sloan, Louisa, Drucilla, John E., unnamed son.

H. Pleasant A. Collins b. 1845 SC
I. Frances E. Collins b. 1850 SC

J. E.(lijah?) Joseph L. Collins (his initials are E.J.L. Collins) b. 1849 d. 7 Nov 1902 buried at Shady Grove Baptist Church with wife Dianah H. b. 1841 d. 1936. Issue: Mary, Kizzy A., Lizzie C., Dorcas A., Early W., Harvey

K. Joab Collins

==========

J.E. COX--I am the wife of J.E. Cox who enlisted in Co B 16 Reg. Inft under Capt Charles Parker 21 April 1862 and served in the command until the 27 April 1865 when discharged at Seulrbey? NC. I was married to him 6 July 1865. My husband died 25 Oct 1910. I am 83 years of age and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since the 18 Dec 1880. Sg: Hannah E. Cox 14 April 1919. Wit: by James A. Griffin of Co 4 Reg. SC Inft.

==========

WILLIAM SPEED CRAIG--I am the widow of W.S. Craig who enlisted in Co H 4 SC Bat. under Capt R.G.H.Griffin at muster yard on 20 April 1861 and served in that command until 20 April 1862. He was discharged at Appomattox CH 8 May 1865 and at that time a member of William Retts Artillery under Capt W. Elliott. I was born 19 May 1847 and married to him 29 Aug 1865. My husband died 3 June 1907. I am 72 years of age and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 5 Oct 1910. Sg: Nancy Mahalah Craig 24 Oct 1919. Wit: by Robert Stewart of Co B 2 Rifles and J.M. Stewart of Co F 22

==========

BALNS T. DILLARD--I enlisted in Co A Orrs Reg of Rifles under Capt Livingston on 22 July 1861 and served in that command until discharged at Appomattox on 9 April 1865. I was born 7 Sept 1840 and reside at Calhoun in Pickens County SC. I was wounded in the head and unable to do work. Sg: Balns T. Dillard 20 Sept 1919. Wit: John B. Stephens of Co I Palmetto SS and R.M. Martin of Co A Orr's Rifles.

==========

THOMAS LANGDON COSBY--I am the widow of Thomas Langdon Cosby who enlisted in Co C Reg. of 7th Bat. of GA Cavalry on 21 March 1864 under Capt 1st Lt. J.M. Brewer and served in that command until discharged at Appomattox VA on 9 April 1865. I was married to him 10 May 1913. My husband died April 1916. I reside at Easley Rt 2 in Pickens Co SC and have lived there since 24 Dec 1896. Sg: Mrs Lula A. Cosby 29 Dec 1931. Wit: by Mrs P.M. Wimberly and Mrs Fannie Snider who swore that they know Mrs Lula A. Cosby and she is the widow of T.L. Cosby.

Letter in file: War Department, The Adjutant General's Office 3 September 1931-In Reply to: J.O. Williams, Attorney At Law, 8 Finley Building, Easley, South Carolina; The records show that T.L. Cosby also borne as T.L. Cosby, private, Company C, 7 Regiment Georgia Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted March 21, 1864 at Camp Semms, for the War. The muster roll of that company was September and Ocotober, 1864, last on file, shows him present, and no later record has been found. Sg: C.H. Bridges, Major General, The Adjutant General.

==========

JOHN CHASTAIN-I am the widow of John Chastain who enlisted in Co C Reg. 4 of Cavalry under Capt J.C. Calhoun on the 15 Jan 1862 and served in that command until discharged at Greensboro NC 9 April 1865. I was born 21 Sept 1841 and married to him 10 Jan 1868. My husband died on 6 March 1883. I am 78 years of age and reside at Pickens Route 3 in Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since the 21 Sept 1841. Sg: Mary Malinda Chastain 11 Oct 1919. Wit: J.M. Stewart of Co F 22 SCV and R.A. Bowen of Co E 2 Rifles.

==========

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1831

Page 132-134. WM MITCHELL & REUBEN MITCHEL--GEO W. LIDDELL & JAMES C. GRIFFIN.
State of South Carolina, We William Mitchell and Reuben Mitchell of Pendleton District State aforesaid whereas we by a certain bond or Obligation bearing date 25 Oct 1827 stand firmly unto James C. Griffin and George W. Liddell for the sum of Twelve hundred dollars with a condition for the payment of the full and just sum of Six hundred dollars with interest from this day being the 25 Oct 1827. We William Mitchell and Reuben Mitchell for the better securing the payment thereof to the said James C. Griffin and George W. Liddell according to the conditions of the said bond and also in consideration of the futher sum of three dollars to be paid before the sealing: all that tract of land on Twelve Mile River about Six miles from Pendleton Court House whereon Joseph Mitchell formerly lived and whereon the said William Mitchell and Reuben Mitchell now live containing in the whole seven hundred and ten acres it being the same tract of land that was conveyed by John Simpson to Joseph and Reuben Mitchell and by a subsequints conveyance from Joseph Mitchell to William and Reuben Mitchell for half or his interest of in the said tract of land as conveyed from the said John Simpson to said Joseph and Reuben Mitchell refference being had to the deed of conveyance from Simpson to Joseph and Reuben Mitchell and to the deed from Joseph Mitchell to William Mitchell and Reuben Mitchell both being on record in the Register of Mesne Conveyance for Pendleton District will more fully appear. Dated 25 Oct 1827 Sg: William Mitchell and Reuben Mitchell. Wit: George E.W. Foster, E.B. Benson. Prov. and Rec. 17 April 1829.

Page 134-135. WM MITCHELL & REUBEN MITCHELL--JAMES C. GRIFFIN & GEORGE W. LIDDELL.
The State of South Carolina, William Mitchell and Reuben Mitchell of Pendleton District are bound unto James C. Griffin and George W. Liddell for the sum of Twelve hundred dollars paid by James C. Griffin and George W. Liddell in the full sum of Twelve hundred dollars this certain Attorney Executors and administrators to which payment will be made. Dated 25 Oct 1827.

The conditions of the above obligations is such that if the above bound William Mitchell and Reuben Mitchell or either of their heirs shall pay unto the above named James C. Griffin and George W. Liddell the full sum of Six Hundred dollars with interest. This day given up by the said W. & R. Mitchell with the said J.C. Griffin and G.W. Liddell as security to Zacheriah Taliafero for Six Hundred dollars the the above obligation to be void. Sg: William Mitchell and Reuben Mitchell. Wit: George W.E. Foster and E.B. Benson. Prov. and Rec. 17 April 1829.

Page 136-137. JOHN J. HOWARD--JOHN BURDINE
State of S Carolina Pickens District, This indenture made 9 April 1829 between John J. Howard of said District with the approtation of Hendy Howard his father of said District of the one part and John Burdine of the other part of said District. John J. Howard in the presents of Henry Howard his father has bound himself to be apprentise with the said John Burdine to dwell from the date of these presents until the said John J. Howard shall come to the age of twenty one years of age during which time the said John J. Howard shall serve his master John Burdine in all such lawful business, shall behave himself toward his master, honestly and orderly towards the rest of the family of the said John Burdine. That the said John Burdine shall teach or cause to be taught and informed in the best manner he can minister and occupation of a pottery trade and shall allow unto the said

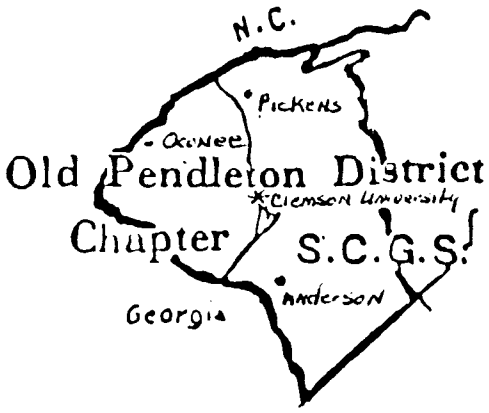
John J. Howard sufficient meat drink apparel washing lodging and all other things needful and neat, to give twelve months schooling and seventy five dollars, horse, bridle and Saddle. Sg: John J. Howard, John Burdine. Wit: William L. Keith. Proven binding as apprentise before Nathan Boon 9 April 1829. Prov. and Rec. 20 April 1829.

Page 137-138. WILLIAM HAMMOND--ELIHU CRESWELL
South Carolina Pickens District, I William Hammond of said District for the sum of three hundred dollars paid by Elihu Creswell of Pickens District all that tract of land containing nine hundred and fifty acres on Little River waters of Keowee River bounded by lines East and South by Thomas Richards land, North East by lands surveyed for Benj Wharton, South west by William Nortons land and on all other sides by vacant land as will more fylly appear by reference to a platt thereof annexed to the grant. Six hundred acres of the above mentioned and described tract of land including therein the Shoal on Little River and the lands lying adjoining to William Nortons land. Dated 16 Feb 1829 Sg: William Hammond. Wit: Robert H. Criswell, Henry H. Criswell. Dower released by Clary Hammonds the wife of William Hammond 19 March 1829. Sg: Clary Hammond X. Prov. and Rec. 20 April 1829.

Page 139. HENRY GASAWAY--ANTHONY DICKINSON
State of South Caroline Pickens District, I Henry Gasaway of said District for the sum of Twenty Eight dollars and fifty cents paid by Anthony Dickson all that tract of land on Six Mile Creek waters of Keowee River containing one hundred and fourteen acres bounded by: conditional oak corner made between John Towers and Henry Gasaway thence westardly with the conditional line made between said Gasaway and William Honey to a conditional line between Henry Gasaway and William Honey, on the original line. Dated 27 Jan 1829 Sg: Henry Gasaway Wit: William D. Sloan, William Miller. Prov. and Rec. 27 April 1829.

Page 140. ANTHONY DICKENSON--JOHN P. BENSON
State of South Carolina Pickens District, I Anthony Dickinson of said District for the sum of Twenty eight dollars and fifty cents paid by John P. Benson of district of Anderson and State aforesaid all that tract of land on Six Mile Creek Waters of Keowee River containing one hundred and fourteen acres bounded by a conditional oak corner made between John Towers and Henry Gasaway thence westwardly with the conditional line made between said Gasaway and William Honey to a conditional stake corner on said Towers line thence southwardly along a conditional line between Henry Gasaway and William Honey on the original line. Dated 10 March 1829 Sg: Anthony Dickenson X. Wit: Silas Kirksey, M.L. Miller. Prov. and Rec. 27 April 1829.

Page 141-142. JESSE STAPP--JAMES R. WYLEY
This indenture made 28 April 1829 Between Jesse Stapp a citizen of Pickens District State of South Carolina of the one part and James R. Wyley of Habersham County Georgia of the other part for the sum of eight hundred and seventy five dollars paid by said James R. Wyley the upper part of a certain tract of land whereon the said Stapp now lives originally granted to Robert Miseamel? on Tugalo River in Pickens District. Adj. River bank, conditional line made formerly by Vincent and Aaron Shelton to the back original line to the Tugalo River as laid down in the plat, containing one hundred and fifty acres. The same being all the land the said Stapp bought of Vincent Shelton, Isaack Lynch and James Blair. Sg: Jesse Stapp X. Wit: John T. Humphrey, Charles Humphrey. Dower released by Nancy Stapp wife of Jesse Stapp 28 April 1829 Sg: Nancy Stapp X. Wit: John T. Humphreys. Prov. 28 April 1829 Rec. 4 May 1829.



APRIL 1996 MEETING

Tuesday 16th April 7:30pm in the second floor meeting room of the Wachovia Bank, Clemson, SC on Hwy 123. Our Speaker, Col. Frank Spearman, will speak on some upstate families including, Gaines, Spearman, Powers, and Kay.

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER
VOLUME 10 NO. 4 APRIL 1996

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

1996 OFFICERS

President--Dr. William C. Whitten.....864-654-3283
Vice--President-Robert Dodson.....864-859-2081
Secretary--Levinia Moore.....864-882-3462
Treasurer--Margarette B. Swank.....864-836-8551
Publication Director--Doris Foster.....864-882-8279
Social Director--Judith A. Millar.....864-882-3462
Publicity Director--Keith Merck.....864-271-1353
State Director--Linda G. Cheek.....864-859-2392
Clayton Room Curator--G. Anne Sheriff.....864-639-6387
NEWSLETTER EDITOR:
Linda G. Cheek , 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC.....864-859-2392

NOTE: Please send RENEWAL DUES, new membership, linage charts, bible records, 1-4 page family histories, queries, address change and other inquiries to EDITOR.

NOTICE: There will be NO Pickens District, SC Data Project meeting at the Clayton Room, Rickman Library, Southern Wesleyan University the month of April.

If you have roots in Pickens District, SC and wish to contribute To the "PICKENS DISTRICT, SC DATA PROJECT" please contact, Herman Geschwind, 1714 Clarendon Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410. Phone: 910-288-0015 or Joe Looper, 814 Roberto Dr., Newport News, VA 23601-2215. Phone: 804-596-6832

CLAYTON FAMILY RESEARCH ROOM: Publishes a list of books available on Upstate South Carolina. If your are interested in putting your book on the list, send the name of the Book, Author, Address, Price and Postage to the Clayton Family Research Room, Southern Wesleyan University, Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. Sg: Anne Sheriff, Curator

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Anderson County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III.....$25.00pp
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I.....$25.00pp
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II.....$35.00pp
Pickens District SC 1830 Census Records.....$15.00pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census, Eastern Division (Pickens).....$28.00pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census, Western Division (Oconee).....$28.00pp
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax Lis $10.00pp
1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC.....$10.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I.....$25.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I I.....$30.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vo III.....$25.00pp
Hillcrest Cemetery Pickens Co SC.....$20.00pp
1994 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newsletters.....$20.00pp
1995 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newsletters.....$20.00pp
Moses Bowen and his Descendants (Pickens Dist. Data Project) $20.00pp
Edens Family-(Pickens Dist. Data Project).....$20.00pp
Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens and Oconee Counties of South Carolina by W.J. Megginson.....$8.00pp

Make Checks payable to OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT SCGS:
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 CHARTWELL POINT ROAD, SENECA, SC 29672-6709

DONATED TO THE CLAYTON ROOM:

Collection of original letters from Samuel Messer Crawford to his wife Mahala Jolly Crawford in Pickens District, SC during the War Between the States. These letters were given to Bess Bowen from the Oakway community by Merritt Glymph and his sisters, Louise, Rebecca and Miriam. He received them from his mother, Bermice Merritt Glymph and grandmother, Sudie Glymph. Samuel Crawford was born 15 July 1824 and died 17 March 1910. He was a member of Co. K 22nd SC Infantry. Donated by Bess Bowen.

Three original letters from Samuel Messer Crawford to his wife Mahala Jolly in Pickens District during the War Between the States. Donated by Mary W. Hull.

1850 Census Laurens County, SC by Donald J. Tucker, PO Box 429, North Berwick, Maine 03906-0429. Spiral Bound, 164 pages, Indexed. Donated by Donald J. Tucker.

Recollections and Reminiscences 1861-1865 through World War I, Vol. VI SC UDC Preservation of RRR Committee, PO Box 211951, Columbia, SC 29221-6951. $38.00pp, 650 pages, Indexed, Hard Cover. Donated by Julia Woodson.

WPA Wills, Transcribed by Judy C. Ballard, 125 Wade Hampton, Walterboro, SC 29488-9261. $25.00pp

Material from the Estate of D.Y. Youngblood. Folders on following families: Perry, Youngblood, McKinney, Mann, Hammetts, Martin. Letters folders from Marie Edgar, D. Patrick Walker, Dorthe Quaife, D Spearman, Mrs Lawrence Lant, Joyce Thompson, H.C. Youngblood, Marilyn Boren, Dovie You ood, John Nettles, Wm Chester Keller, Eugene P. Perry. Donated by his son D.K. Youngbl

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

==========

Hazel P. Andrews, 669 Andrews Dr., Lincolnton, NC 28092
CROW, PATTERSON, BROOKS, HANEY, JASPER

==========

Ted W. Barraclough, 4789 Bayshore Drive, Seneca, SC 29672-9145
GIBSON, BRANHAM, MEYER

==========

Virginia Rogers Burch, Box 465, Clarksville, GA 30523
LESLEY, BRASWELL, BROWN, RICHEY

==========

Robert Wilson Burgess, 960 Custer Street, Columbia, SC 29210-7820
BURGESS

==========

Gerald B. & Euna Mays Cope, 7603 Clementine Way, Orlando, FL 32819
COPE, MAYS, DAVIS, BARNETT

==========

Elaine Robinson Copenhaver, 3003 Redford Dr., Greensboro, NC 27408
ROBINSON, GRIFFIN, MOORE, COX, CLELAND, CURETON, AUSTIN, EARLE, HACKETT, CHILD, BENSON, VAUGHAN, CAMPBELL, DAVIDSON, DOYLE, ROPER, HOLCOMBE

==========

Leona W. Crowther, Box 63, Pickens, SC 29671
I am not researching anyone at present, just interested.

==========

Larry Joe & Kimberly King Davis, Rt 2 Box 2358, Alto, TX 75925
EDENS, BAKER, TURNER, KING, GILLESPIE, MADDEN, BOONE, LANGFORD

==========

Ethel Massingill Edens, 5207 Dacusville Hwy., Pickens, SC 29671
One of the Compilers of History of Oolenoy Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC.

==========

Evonne E. Elrod, 5132 Dacusville Hwy, Marietta, SC 29661
One of the Compilers of History of Oolenoy Baptist Church, Pickens Co., SC.

==========

Sarah L. Foard, 3508 Birch Court, Charlotte, NC 28205-4338
LIGON, CARSON, CHASTAIN, DAVIS, GARRISON

==========

James W. Gilstrap, 2045 Austin Dr., Las Cruces, NM 88001-5132
ALEXANDER, SWAFFORD, LUSK, ROGERS, GILSTRAP, SUTHERLAND, CONNALLY, HUNT, CAPEHART, GILLAM, HARP, MAXWELL, BRIGHT, McKIDDY, SMITH

==========

Blaine and Caroline Grant, 510 Esuary Road, Easley, SC 29640-8808
ROPER, DALTON, GRANT, LOOPER, DOME

==========

Mary Sapp Gregg, 3810 Valley View Rd. #208, Austin, TX 78704-6771
COCHRAN, LYNCH, BAILEY, BAKER, ROUNTREE, BRANDON, VAUGHN, PEACE

==========

John W. & Elizabeth J. Griffin, 2329 Laurel Lane, Augusta, GA 30904-3137
GRIFFIN, STROUD, AMBLER, MOODY, McCALL, SHEDD, BARTON, HAGOOD, SINGLETON

==========

Alice T. Hendricks, 1569 Dacusville Hwy., Easley, SC 29640
HENDRICKS, GRIFFIN, ETHEREDGE, HUIET, BRANNON, McIVER, ARIAIL

==========

Don Holden, 2202 West 78th St., Tulsa, OK 74132-2637
HOLDEN, BARNES, POOR\POER, THOMBS, ROBINSON

==========

J. Hal Jameson, M.D., 206 North B. Street, Easley, SC 29640-2130
JAMESON, WESTMORELAND

==========

Sharon Griffin Mumaugh, 103 Stockwood Court, Woodstock, GA 30188
THOMAS, NIMMONS, MOORE, ANDERSON, BRUCE

==========

Marjorie B. Orr, 120 E. Embercrest Dr., Arlington TX 76018-1412
ORR, CASON

==========

Nellie P. Dillard Phelps, 200 McAlister Road, Easley, SC 29642-1236
DILLARD

==========

Leo R & Barbara Hicks Smith, PO Box 256, Norris, SC 29667-0256
BOREN, COX, HICKS, THRIFT, Matthew SMITH, REILLY

==========

Col. Frank Spearm , 2805 Hwy. 414, Taylors, SC 29687-7122
SPEARMAN, GAINES, AY, POWERS, LINDSAY, HARRIS, CLARDY, HUTCHISON, ELLISON, BEATY, SLATON, JOHNSON, GREENLEE

==========

William D. Spearman, 342 Red Hill Road, Pickens, SC 29671
BREAZEALE, PERRY, SPEARMAN

==========

Billie Ratliff Staggs, 823 W. 9th Street, Shawnee, OK 74801
STAGGS, DUCKWORTH, WHITFIELD, TAYLOR, STERLING, ADAMS, CROOKS, MELLONS

==========

QUERIES

Hazel Patterson Andrews, 669 Andrews Dr., Lincolnton, NC 28092
I would appreciate any information on: Isaac CROW a Rev. Soldier, my great-grandfather: Isaac Crow a Confederate Soldier lived Oconee Co., SC buried Mt Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery near Salem. My grandparents were Josiah and Mary HEATON CROW.

My PATTERSON line is Asa David PATTERSON: Pearson Robert PATTERSON and Nancy Jane CROW PATTERSON were my parents. Robert Pearson PATTERSON b. Spartanburg Co., SC and Nancy CROW PATTERSON b. in Oconee Co., SC. Asa's wife was Amanda HONEY BROOKS b. in Spartanburg Co., SC died and buried in Pickens Co., SC

Virginia R. Burch, PO Box 465, Clarkesville, GA 30523
Searching for anything on the David LESLEY family, he was born 27 June 1848 in upper Pickens District, SC wife Elizabeth BRASWELL LESLEY b. 1842 Pickens District, SC died 11 March 1917 Greenville Co., SC. I am the oldest person in my grandmother Cumilla LESLEY BROWN'S family, know no living relatives, but feel sure there are some in Pickens County, SC at present time.

Patricia Moore Burdett, 301 Sawmill Trace, Peachtree City, GA 30269
Seeking info on Jeremiah FOWLER b. 1777 SC. Jeremiah lived in Pendleton District, SC 1800-1820 moved to Rabun Co. and Forsyth Co., GA. Believe sons to be Aaron, Moses, Anthony and perhaps others. Aaron FOWLER m. Elizabeth in Pendleton District, SC in 1820 and believed to be cousins. Is Jeremiah father of Aaron or father of Elizabeth his wife?? David FOWLER b. 1770 lived in Rabun Co., GA 1830-1850. Is David father of Aaron or father of Elizabeth? Aaron and Elizabeth named their first son David and third son Andrew J. Appreciate any help with FOWLER of Pendleton District, SC 1800-1820.

Robert Wilson Burgess, 960 Custer Street, Cloumbia, SC 29210-7820
Searching for Robert Isaac BURGESS of Laurens, SC may have been born in Pickens County, SC.

Peggy B. Chapman, 1503 47th, Lubbock, TX 79412-2323
Exchange on Andrew and James CAUHARN/CAUHORN/COCHRAN. Andrew bought 56 acres on Saluda River bounded by James CAUHORN, Sept. 1801 from James LOGGINS (P nd. DB G:21). Andrew and wife Lovinia sold this land 1805 as a resident of Jackson Co., GA (DB H:335) James COCHRAN sold to Wm. MONTGOMERY 150 acres on South side of Saluda River 1803. Wit: James COCHRAN and Benjamin RAGSDALE (DB G:429). Were James and Andrew related to Andrew COUGHRAN who had 100 acres on Long Cane in 1785? (96 District Plat Bk A). James COCHRAN appeared 1790 & 1800 census of Pendleton District. Interested in John COCHRAN of 1800 & 1810 census: William Winn COCKERHAM who was in Pendleton by Dec 1800 and his sons: John, William and Drury. His sons Peter and Richard lived in Franklin Co., GA. Exchange on any COCHRAN/COCKREM/COCKERHAM of Greenville District, SC 1790 plus.

Elaine Robinson Copenhaver, 3003 Redford Dr., Greensboro, NC 27408
Searching for information on all listed below:
Willis Griffin ROBINSON b. 4 Sept 1909 Anderson Co., SC d/o Whitner K. ROBINSON and Maggie H._____?

William MOORE b. ca 1859 Anderson District, SC s/o Elizabeth "Betti" Earle ROBINSON and Major John V. MOORE b. 1833 SC d. War Between the States and Editor of the "True Carolinian", Who are his parents?

Dr William ROBINSON and wife Marie Ann EARLE need death dates and where buried. He d. about 1865 and she was still alive in 1865.

Any information on the COX'S in Pickens Co., SC.

John T. HACKETT m. Ida ROBINSON on 12 Oct 1876 Pendleton Presby. Church. Two children: John R. HACKETT and Covie HACKETT m. Mr Freeman.

George Roger CAMPBELL b. 1890's m. Genva MOORE, Anderson Co., SC

BENSON FAMILIES in Greenville & Pendleton Districts of SC. Also in Fauquier Co Virginia, and any BENSONS before 1800.

VAUGHAN'S in Edgefield Co., SC 1800-1860

James C. GRIFFIN b. ab 1769 WHERE? m. 25 June 1820 Sophia DOYLE. Two of his daughters m. William S. ROBINSON in Pendleton\Anderson Co., SC. Need info on James C. GRIFFIN'S first wife and children.

William H. GRIFFIN m. Louisa A.E. CHILD ab 1850 Abbeville District, SC. I believe his brother was Thomas C. GRIFFIN who m. Arabella CHILD in 1848. Also like info on Thomas C. GRIFFIN.

Maggie ROPER from Malboro Co., SC m. Rufus A. CHILD as his 2nd wife. They had three girls, Ruth, Helen and Bessie CHILD. I need to know who these girls married and their dates. Rufus A. CHILD m. 1st Essie HOLCOMBE and had three girls, Minnie, Lizzie, and Eva CHILD. I need info on these dtrs.

Need descendants of Nathan AUSTIN, Vincent AUSTIN, Francis Marion AUSTIN and his wife Sarah Ann CHANDLER of Greenville, Laurens and Pickens Co., SC.

Louise Davis Curry, PO Box 40, Snow, OK 74567
Seeking parents of Lucy EASLEY b. 22 Sept 1786 ?Orange Co., NC who m. April 1804 Gideon ELLIS Sr. in Pendleton District, SC. Gideon & Lucy were buried at Tatem Meeting House (later Bethlehem Church) Cemetery near Pickens. Are Church Records Extant? Has anyone charted the graves in that cemetery?

Also wish to find parents of John M. NEIGHBORS b. ca 1803 SC who m. ca 1828 Winifred ELLIS, daughter of Gideon and Lucy ELLIS, on 1830 census Pickens District, SC, then moved to Benton (later Calhoun) Co., AL.

NOTE by LC: Bethlehem Methodist Church Cemetery Survey is listed in the Pickens District, SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I located off Hwy 178 and\or Hwy 8 about 2 miles south of Pickens. Bethlehem Methodist Church Members by name of Ellis listed in 1877 were Jesse, Mary and Henrietta J.

Mrs B.N. Duckett, 405 Antietam Dr., Victoria, TX 77904-2420
John Wesley DUCKETT, 8 years old on the 1850 Pickens District, SC census, was enumerated with Ephrim age 65 and Mary age 51 MASSENGILL. John Wesley was the s/o James "Jim" DUCKETT 20-30 years old on the 1840 census and Marcella MASSENGILL. Does anyone have any information on James "Jim" DUCKETT and his wife and the two female children ages 0-5 on the 1840 Pickens District Census?

Mahala MASSENGILL (wife of Rignal Odell DUCKETT b. NC) was born about 1811 in SC. Children: Sarah E. b. 1837 and John F. b. 1838, were born in Pickens District, SC. Other younger children were: Ephrim A. b. ca 1840 and Josiah (Joseph) b. 1842 both in GA, Eliza J. b. 1847 and Ann J. b. 1849 in AL, Wm. Green b. 1852 and Julia C. b. 1854 both in GA. Could Mahala be a d/o Ephrim MASSENGILL of Pickens Co., SC.

Rignal Odell DUCKETT and James "Jim" DUCKETT are believed to be brothers and sons of John DUCKETT who purchased 100 acres on Golden's Creek in 1836 and sold 81 1/2 acres on Golden's Creek in 1837. Does anyone have any info on these DUCKETT'S??? PLEASE HELP!!!!

James W. Gilstrap, 2045 Austin Dr., Las Cruces, NM 88001-5132
Need family group records on: Lewis GILSTRAP 1770-1854: Elizabeth "Stumpy Granny" MAXWELL: Wiley GILSTRAP 1793-1870 and his wife?: Yancey B. GILSTRAP 1820-1864: Nancy E. GILSTRAP wife of Yancey: Nathan LUSK 1793-1872: Roseanna CAPEHART 1800-1892: Erastus Capehart LUSK 1833-1906 and his wife Eleanor SWAFFORD ALEXANDER 1839-1883 and his 2nd wife Kate ROGERS: Frank LUSK: Henry LUSK: Eleanor McKIDDY: James LUSK: Eleanor SMITH: Jacob Kiser CAPEHART 1765-1846: Margaretta ROGERS 1766-1838: Elijah ALEXANDER 1772-1850: and his wife Sarah ?: John SWAFFORD 1776-1865 and Rhoda his wife.

I have had previous correspondence with Era Davis, Ann Sheriff, Karen Gilstrap, Modena Hayes, Doris Gilstrap Foster, Mrs Vern McCravy, Leroy Stewart, Mildred Brewer and Jerry Alexander. I would be glad to hear from any of these individuals and exchange data if you have contact with them.

J. Hal Jameson, M.D., 206 North B. Street, Easley, SC 29640-2130
Searching for information on the family of: William JAMESON Sr. b. 17 Dec 1737 d. 23 Dec 1818 m. Margaret WESTMORELAND b. 11 April 1745 d. 22 June 1823. They moved from Spartanburg District, SC to Pendleton District in 1790. Issue: Jane b. 15 Nov 1763: Margaret b. 7 Oct 1765: Isabella b. 24 June 1778: Elizabeth b. 7 Aug 1780: Agnes b. 14 Feb 1784: William, Jr. b. 12 Oct 1786 d. 4 April 1850 Pickens District, SC. Need info on all these children.

Ted R. McDuffee, 4528 Greenhill Way, Anderson, IN 46012
Seek information on DUFF families. Samuel DUFF and possibly wife Mary (KNOX) DUFF were in Pendleton District, SC in 1799. Samuel conveyed property in Washington Co., VA to son John DUFF while Samuel lived in Pendleton District, SC. Samuel died in Washington Co., VA in 1825, wife Mary was not with him, did she die in Pendleton District, SC? James DUFF married Agnes CARSON in Guilford Co., NC, 11 Feb 1773. James DUFF died in Pendleton District SC in 1804. Where did Agnes go? Robert DUFF was in Pendleton District in 1816. Did he have wife or was he incapacitated in some way? His brother William DUFF of Washington Co., VA was acting Legatee for Robert at this time. Abraham\Abram, John, Jacob and Shadrack DUFF all seem to have had ties to Pendleton District late 1700's to mid 1800's. Will exchange information on all DUFF lines living anywhere.

Ted is also over THE CLAN MACDUFF Society of America, Inc.

Sharon Griffi Mumaugh, 103 Stockwood Court, Woodstock, GA 30188
Seeking information on the THOMAS and NIMMONS families of Old Pendleton District, SC. Ebenezer THOMAS was born ca 1808 in NC, the son of Samuel THOMAS and Susannah JOENS. The family moved to Pickens District, SC where Ebenezer later married Martha NIMMONS born ca 1808 d/o David and Winny NIMMONS. In 1854 they moved to DeKalb County, AL, where they lived the remainder of their lives. Their Issue: Elizabeth, Martha, Francis\Frank, William, James, Ebenezer Berry, Margaret, Winny, Louisa and Riley.

Marjorie B. Orr, 120 E. Embercrest Dr., Arlington TX 76018-1412
Searching for information on Henry C. ORR b. ca 1825 probably Pendleton District, SC m. Susan CASON, d/o Reuben and Jemima CASON who were in Pendleton\Anderson District, SC. I Need his parents. He was in Fayette Co., AL in 1850 with the CASON family. In 1858 to Ark and died of wounds at the Battle for Atlanta.

Eugene R. Perry, 6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd., San Diego, CA 92119-1830
Searching for the wife of Andrew MULLINAX and contact with descendants. In 1810 census Pendleton District, SC with 2 children. In 1820 Habersham Co., GA census with 8 children. On 25 March 1828 in Habersham Co., GA, Andrew MULLINAX b. 12 Nov 1810 married Elizabeth TAYLOR. He died 11 Feb 1838 at Fort White, FL while in military service. Elizabeth TAYLOR MULLINAX remarried 3 Jan 1841 to Giles GRAHAM. Three sons of Andrew MULLINAX'S first marriage were Elbert b. 1812: Holbert b. 1814: and Jo Berry b. 13 March 1817. Born to Andrew and Elizabeth were: Andrew Patton b. 8 June 1835 m. Martha Ann FIELDS: William Wesley b. 9 Sept 1837 m. Susan TOWNSEND and 2nd to Penelope BELL.
Was Andrew MULLINAX'S first wife a daughter of Thomas GOSS? Who were the parents of Andrew MULLINAX?
Who was the Andrew MULLINAX buried Antioch Baptist Church, Cemetery, York District, SC in 1823?

Nellie P. Dillard Phelps, 200 McAlister Road, Easley, SC 29642-1236
Searching for information on Carter DILLARD b. about 1835 in or around Six Mile, Pickens Co., SC.

Edna Earl Prather, 409 Rebecca Ave., Dothan, AL 36303
I am trying to find the maiden name of Rhoda_____ she married Uriah HOLDEN about 1816. From what I have found so far Uriah and Ozias HOLDEN were sons of Jane HOLDEN, they were born about 1793 Pendleton District, SC. Uriah and Rhoda has 10 children: Uriah b. 1818 SC: Ozias b. 1820 SC: John b. 1822 SC: Jesse Jefferson b. 18 Aug 1823: Rhoda Julie Ann b. 1825: Catherine b. 1827: Catherine m. my Ansel PRATHER: Nancy b. 1830: Andrew b. 1832: Asbury P. b. 1835 and Richard Nelson b. 1838. They moved to Gilmer Co., GA before Fannin County was formed. I will be happy to exchange information and share in cost.
Also researching Thomas M. PRATHER, who married Hannah SMITH, d/o Enoch and Hattie ROBINSON SMITH. I am trying to find all of their ancestors. Will share in cost and exchange information.

Paul E. Rice, Jr., 399 Schad Court, Concord, NC 28025
Searching for the spouse and children of Lewis RICE of Pickens District, SC. Was she a sister to Richard BRYANT and d/o James BRYANT who later moved to Union\Fannin Co., GA. Lewis RICE was listed in the 1850 Pickens District, SC census with two children Andrew U. 23 and Lorenzo RICE 7. I am sure that the name of Lorenzo is incorrect, as are most of that family's names in the 1850 census. One of Lewis RICE'S (1801-1860's) daughters m. James ROGERS, Jr.

Also searching for Rebecca RICE and her 5 children listed in the 1870 and 1880 census of Pickens County, SC. Was she the widow of Lewis RICE??

Paul E. Rice, Jr is the compiler of the Rice Family Book.

Virginia Rogers Burch, PO Box 465, Clarkesville, GA 30523
Searching for information on Andrew BROWN possibly a brother to Tom BROWN.

Guy W. LESLIE\LESLEY last known address Rt 1. W. Lacey Rd., Pocatelli, Idaho

Sim RICHEY and his daughter Ella RICHEY ROGERS.

Thanks to Frances Lesley of Salisbury NC who has given me some help on the Lesleys.

Scots Ancestry Research Society

3 ALBANY STREET, EDINBURGH EH1 3PY, SCOTLAND

APPLICATION FORM

Please print names and place-names including your own address in BLOCK LETTERS

1. Name of person whose ancestry you wish to trace and religion, if known. *Christian Names* .....
   .....
   Surname .....
   Religion .....
2. Date of Birth .....
3. Place or Parish in Scotland born .....
4. Parents names (on Death Certificate?) .....
5. If married, name of spouse .....
6. Date and place of marriage .....
7. Date of death .....
8. Place of death in U.K. or abroad .....
9. Was the person the owner or tenant of any land or house property in Scotland? If so, give address .....
10. What was his profession or trade? .....
11. Was he/she resident in Scotland in or after 1841? If so, where and when? .....
12. If any emigrants in family; dates and places left from .....
13. Names of Brothers and Sisters .....

I send herewith the Registration Fee, which I understand is not returnable, and I authorise you to undertake research up to a maximum of £ ..... plus V.A.T. without further consultation.

Please see over for further details of fees.

Signature .....

Address .....

Date *19*

Cheques, etc, should be made payable to "The Scots Ancestry Research Society" and if there is any additional information which might aid this search please give such information on a separate sheet.

Donations to the Society are most gratefully received.

Introducing The Scots Ancestry Research Society

The Scots Ancestry Research Society is a non-profit-making organisation. It was established by the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Johnston, C.H., in the spring of 1945 when he was Secretary of State for Scotland, to assist persons of Scottish blood to trace facts about their ancestors in Scotland. During the years of its existence the Society has investigated more than 50,000 enquiries from people of Scottish descent both at home and overseas.

The Society receives no financial assistance from public funds or from any foundation and is entirely dependent on the payments made to it by clients. That income has to cover not only the cost or searching the records and the fees paid for access to them, but also correspondence, the preparation of reports, and substantial overheads in the shape of rent, rates, heating, lighting, office equipment, stationery and postages. The Society is not in a position to undertake any work free of charge.

In order to save work for the Society and expense for themselves, enquirers should note that it is to their advantage to furnish as full and precise information as possible about names, dates and places of birth and/or residence. Although most of the relevant records are centralised in Edinburgh, their structure is for the most part based on parish, district or county units, and even if a client has the name and date of the ancestor with whom he wishes a search to begin, it may not be possible to proceed without information about location. Enquirers are sometimes misled by assumptions that such and such a name inevitably points to ancestry in a particular part of the country or that bearers of a particular surname are necessarily related to other bearers of it: such assumptions are seldom helpful.

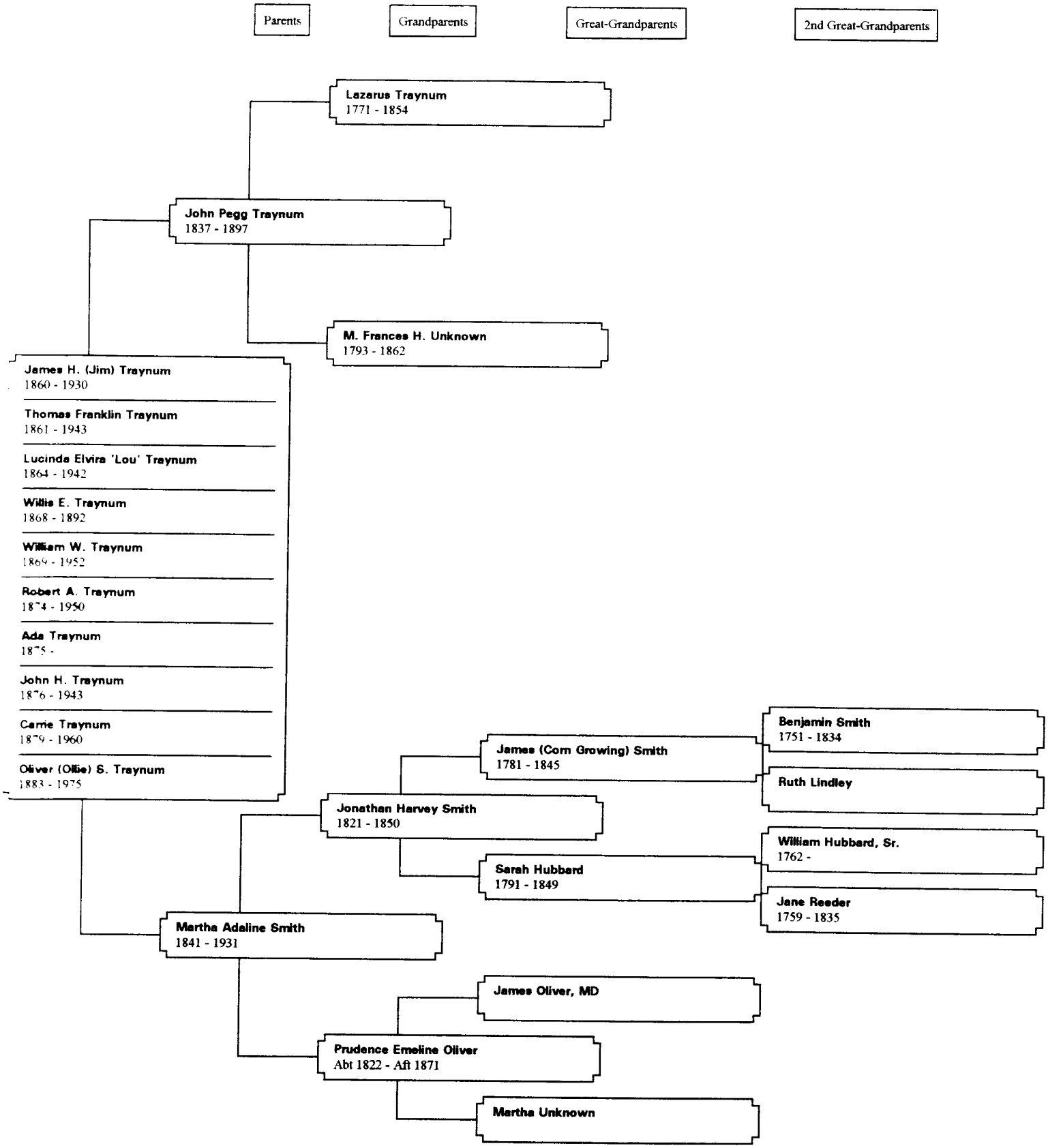
Even when clients can furnish adequate information, difficulties may arise because of deficiencies in the records. The statutory registration of births, marriages and deaths did not begin until 1855, and before that such comparable records as exist have various imperfections. It must therefore be evident that even extensive searching may sometimes produce only meagre results. On the other hand, some records go back for several centuries and much can often be discovered about ancesters in the seventeenth century or even earlier. *On average* a reasonable expectation is that a search can carry one's knowledge back about two hundred years.

If specific information regarding place of birth in Scotland is not known, descendants of Scottish emigrants may find it useful to consult the immigration record and/or death certificate of their immigrant ancestor, census returns, tombstone or the family Bible. Any such particulars, by identifying an individual or individuals, may provide the Society with the necessary starting-point.

The Application Form requires clients to authorise expenditure up to a specified sum. Should such expenditure yield satisfactory results and it seems likely that the investigation may profitably be extended farther back in time, it is always open to clients to authorise additional expenditure.

Enquirers who are uncertain about procedure and about prospects of success, or who would like a measure of guidance as to how they can make some investigations for themselves, often find it useful to begin by having a consultation with a member of the Society's staff. They may for example learn of printed books from which they can carry an investigation some way before finding it necessary to embark on research in the records. Such consultations can usually take place only by appointment, and they are conducted on the basis of a minimum charge of £3 (for the first quarter of an hour) and £2 for each additional quarter of an hour.

Ancestors of James H. (Jim) Traynum



Pamela Traynum Glasser
[illegible] Fernande Drive
Lexington, SC 29662-1825
803 967-8609

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 7-B

Date 3/30/94
Name of compiler J.B. GRANGER
Address 4- CLOVER ST.
City G-ville State S.C.

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person No. 30 on chart No. 1 (One)

b Date of birth
pb Place of birth
m Date of marriage
d Date of death
pd Place of death

1 PINKNEY W. WILLIMON
b 1869
pb
m
d 1957
pd

2 ROBERT W. WILLIMON (Father of No. 1)
b 8 OCT. 1843
pb
m
d 7 MAY 1916
pd

3 MARIHA ELIZ. HENDRICKS (Mother of No. 1)
b 5 aug. 1844
pb
d 11 MAY 1931
pd

4 JOHN WILLIMON (Father of No. 2)
b 1820
pb
m
d 26 DEC 1896
pd

5 ELIZABETH (Mother of No. 2)
b 1828
pb
d >1896
pd

6 JOHN M. HENDRICKS (Father of No. 3)
b 12 FEB. 1817
pb
m
d 2 OCT. 1891
pd

7 RUTHA (Mother of No. 3)
b 6 MAR. 1820
pb
d OCT. 1901
pd

8 GEORGE WILLIMAN (Father of No. 4)
b 22 DEC 1780
pb
m 25 OCT 1844
d
pd

9 ELIZABETH ROBERTSON (Mother of No. 4)
b 1780
pb
d
pd

10 (Father of No. 5)
b
pb
m
d
pd

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b
pb
d
pd

12 (Father of No. 6)
b
pb
m
d
pd

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b
pb
d
pd

14 (Father of No. 7)
b
pb
m
d
pd

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b
pb
d
pd

16 JACOB WILLIMAN (Father of No. 8)
B. 1750
D. 5 AUG. 1820
Continued on chart

17 MARIA MAGDALENA SPEIDEL (Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart

18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart

20 (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart

21 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart.

22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart

31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart

Refer to name and number

PEDIGREE CHART

9 Jan 1996 Chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances

1 MARGARET ANN ROBINSON-47
BORN: 1 Jul 1851
PLACE: ,HALL,Georgia,USA
MARR: 18 Jan 1874 --11
PLACE: ,HALL,Georgia,USA
DIED: 23 Jul 1941
PLACE: ,HALL,Georgia,USA
james GEORGE WASHINGTON PINSON-46
Spouse

2 john A. ROBINSON-575
BORN: 21 Jun 1815
PLACE: ,PENDLETON DIST.,sc,USA
MARR: 1837 --210
PLACE: ,HALL CO.,GA.,USA
DIED: 1858
PLACE: ,HALL CO.,GA.,USA

3 MARY ANN HANSON-576
BORN: 1818
PLACE: ,,VA.,USA
DIED: Aug 1908
PLACE: BARK CAMP DIST.,HALL CO.,,USA

4 AMOS GARRETT ROBINSON SENIOR-579
BORN: 1793
PLACE: ,,sc,USA
MARR: 1812 --211
PLACE: ,HALL/JACKSON CO.,GA.,USA.
DIED: 25 Apr 1858
PLACE: BARK CAMP DIST.,HALL CO.,,USA

5 ELEANOR ROGERS-580
BORN: 22 May 1797
PLACE:
DIED: 31 Oct 1881
PLACE: BARK CAMP DIST.,HALL CO.,,USA

6 john HANSON Sr.-859
BORN: 1790
PLACE: ,,VA.
MARR: --332
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: ,HALL CO.,GA.

7 NANCY-860
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 john ROBINSON-850
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --327
PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1810/1815
PLACE: ,,SC/GA.

9 SARAH CARTER-851
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: 8 Oct 1843
PLACE: ,HALL CO.,GA.

10 james RO(D)GERS SENIOR-861
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --333
PLACE:
DIED: 1847
PLACE: ,JACKSON CO.,Georgia

11 ANN CAMP-862
BORN: Abt 1775
PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1858
PLACE: ,,SC/GA

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

Larry E. Tyner
7744 Westcott Dr.
Glendale AZ 85308-6109

Phone:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 1 on chart no. 1

Cynthia Blankenship
9±6 Nicki Ct
Bakersfield CA 93307-5173

1 Cynthia Ann JOHNSON
B: 16 Mar 1943
P: Valley Springs, Boone Co., AR
M: 4 Aug 1964
P: Reno, Washoe Co., NV
D:
P:

2 Edward JOHNSON Jr.
B: 2 Sep 1923
P: Harrison, Boone Co., AR
M: 28 Sep 1940
P: Harrison, Boone Co., AR
D:
P:

4 Edward Semore JOHNSON
B: 13 Apr 1890
P: , , MO
M: 24 May 1919
P: Francis, Boone Co., AR
D: 30 Mar 1959
P: Harrison, Boone Co., AR

8 Carroll Pleasant JOHNSON
B: 2 Mar 1853
P: , Maury Co., TN
M: 6 Feb 1879
P: , , MO
D: 6 Nov 1917
P: Harrison, Boone Co., AR

16 Carroll JOHNSON
B: abt 1825
D:
cont. ___

17 JOHNSON
B: abt 1825
D:
cont. ___

9 Martha Jane BOGGS
B: 23 Aug 1857
P: , Boone Co., AR
D: 1 Oct 1937
P: Harrison, Boone Co., AR

18 John R. BOGGS
B: 1835
D: Mar 1863
cont. ___

19 Susannah THOMASON
B: 27 Mar 1837
D: 19 Sep 1916
cont. 2

5 Cora Effie SMITH
B: 15 Jul 1897
P: Bellefonte, Boone Co., AR
D: 18 Jun 1975
P: Harrison, Boone Co., AR

10 John Wesley SMITH
B: 22 Nov 1865
P: , , AR
M: 3 Nov 1888
P: Bellefonte, Boone Co., AR
D: 12 Dec 1938
P: Morris, Okmulgee Co., OK

20 Jesse A. SMITH
B: Aug 1832
D: 25 Feb 1913
cont. 3

21 Martha A. GAROIN
B: 23 Aug 1841
D: 10 Dec 1916
cont. ___

11 Susan Ethe MCDONALD
B: 29 Dec 1870
P: Tupelo, Lee Co., MS
D: 15 Oct 1951
P: Sulphur, Murray Co., OK

22 James Angus MCDONALD
B: 3 Jul 1838
D: 14 Feb 1914
cont. 4

23 Nancy Cathern CLARK
B: Jul 1836
D: 6 May 1918
cont. ___

6 William STONECIPHER
B: 31 Aug 1865
P: Crooked Fork, Morgan Co., TN
M: 29 Jun 1910
P: Eros, Marion Co., AR
D: 17 Jan 1949
P: Portales, , NM

12 William G. STONECIPHER
B: 5 Jan 1837
P: Crooked Fork, Morgan Co., TN
M: abt 1858
P: , , TN
D: atf 1900
P: Powell, Marion Co., AR

24 Benjamin STONECIPHER
B: 23 Mar 1815
D: 6 Mar 1897
cont. 5

25 Rebecca CURTIS
B: 1813
D:
cont. ___

13 Martha GUINN(IS)
B: 17 Dec 1835
P: , , TN
D: 28 Apr 1890
P: , Marion Co., AR

26 GUINN(IS)
B:
D:
cont. ___

27 unknown
B:
D:
cont. ___

3 Erelene STONECIPHER
B: 2 Oct 1921
P: Slaton, Lubbock Co., TX
D: 8 Apr 1995
P: Glendale, Maricopa Co., AZ

7 Terra Ann ROBERTS
B: 29 Jun 1877
P: Eros, Marion Co., AR
D: 6 Oct 1958
P: Madera, Madera Co., CA

14 Lewis ROBERTS
B: 12 Aug 1843
P: , Dallas Co., AL
M: 19 Nov 1871
P: , Marion Co., AR
D: 4 Feb 1913
P: Marion Co., AR

28 William ROBERTS
B: abt 1812
D:
cont. 6

29 Mary A. KENEDY
B: 1823
D:
cont. 7

15 Racheal Ann WILLIS
B: 1 Jan 1851
P: Yellville, Marion Co., AR
D: 7 Sep 1935
P: Bruno, Marion Co., AR

30 John WILLIS
B: abt 1817
D:
cont. ___

31 Sarah WILSON
B: abt 1819
D:
cont. ___

Prepared 27 Jan 1996 by:
Cynthia Blankenship

Con't from March Newsletter

Cleveland First Baptist Cleveland SC.

23. v **Oscar Dean (Sr) McCombs.**

vi **Marguerite McCombs** other: Married a Wells.

18. **William Jefferson McKee** b. 1846, m. Dec 5 1872, Jane Bryson Nickles, b. Aug 1 1852, d. Nov 22 1929, buried: Eakin Family Cemetery Abbeville SC. William died Dec 27 1878, buried: Greenville Presbyterian Church.

Children:

i **Archibald McKee.**

ii **John William McKee** b. 1875, m. Mary Rebecca McIlwain, b. 1878, (daughter of James Andrew McIlwain and Clementine Toncie Nickles) d. 1951, buried: Upper Long Cane Cemetery Abbeville SC. John died 1939, buried: Upper Long Cane Cemetery Abbeville SC.

19. **George W McKee** b. Apr 7 1852, m. Nannie McIlwain. George died Aug 13 1914, buried: Greenville Presbyterian Church.

Children:

i **Infant Son McKee.**

ii **Infant McKee.**

iii **Martha McKee** b. Oct 3 1898, d. Nov 16 1898, buried: Greenville Presbyterian Church.

Sixth Generation

20. **James N. McCombs** b. Sept 30 1878, SC, m. Estalena S. McCombs, b. Jul 20 1877, d. Aug 24 1958, buried: Oats Family Cemetery Easley SC. James died Apr 13 1956, buried: Oats Family Cemetery Easley SC.

Children:

i **Infant McCombs** b. Sept 18 1913, d. Sept 18 1913, buried: Oats Family Cemetery Easley SC.

ii **Infant McCombs** d. Feb 18 1907, buried: Oats Family Cemetery Easley SC.

21. **John R. McCombs** b. May 10 1889, SC, m. Lillian McCombs. John died 27 Jul 1915, buried: Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co. SC.

Children:

i **Valley Mae McCombs** b. 3 Feb 1915, d. 25 Jul 1928, buried: Cedar Rock Baptist Church Pickens Co. SC.

22. **John David McCombs** b. 5 Dec 1898, Pickens SC, m. Jan 4 1920, in Greenville SC, Jennie Gaybrella Howell, b. Aug 14 1898, Central SC, (daughter of Abner Brown Howell and Mary Suzanna Hale) d. Oct 15 1982, Greenville SC, buried: Graceland Cemetery Greenville SC. John died 26 Apr 1983, Greenville SC, buried: Graceland Cemetery Greenville SC.

Children:

i **Frances Aileen McCombs** b. 11 Dec 1919, Greenville SC.

24. ii **Wallace Hansel McCombs** b. 13 Feb 1928.

iii **Jeanna Elizabeth McCombs** b. 8 Apr 1930, Greenville SC.

iv **Bobbie Jo McCombs** b. 27 Jul 1932, Greenville SC.

v **Johnny Abner (Sr) McCombs** b. 4 Feb 1936, Greenville SC.

vi **Martha Sue McCombs** b. 25 Apr 1939, Greenville SC.

23. **Oscar Dean (Sr) McCombs** b. Cleveland SC, m. Susie Louise Durham. Oscar died Jan 2 1995, buried: White Plains Church Cemetery.

Children:

i **Joan Paige McCombs** other: Married a McKee.

ii **Oscar Dean (Jr) McCombs** m. Jean Davis.

Seventh Generation

24. **Wallace Hansel McCombs** b. 13 Feb 1928, Greenville SC, m. Dec 20 1947, in Greenville SC, Bobbie Jo Dover, b. Sept 24 1947, Greenville SC.
Children:
i **Wallace Hansel (Jr.) McCombs** b. Dec 7 1950, Greenville SC, d. Dec 10 1950, Greenville SC, buried: Graceland Cemetery Greenville SC.
25. ii **Jane Gail Mccombs** b. 13 Aug 1952.
iii **Wallace David McCombs** b. Aug 10 1955, Greenville SC, d. Apr 7 1972, Greenville SC, buried: Graceland Cemetery Greenville SC.

Eighth Generation

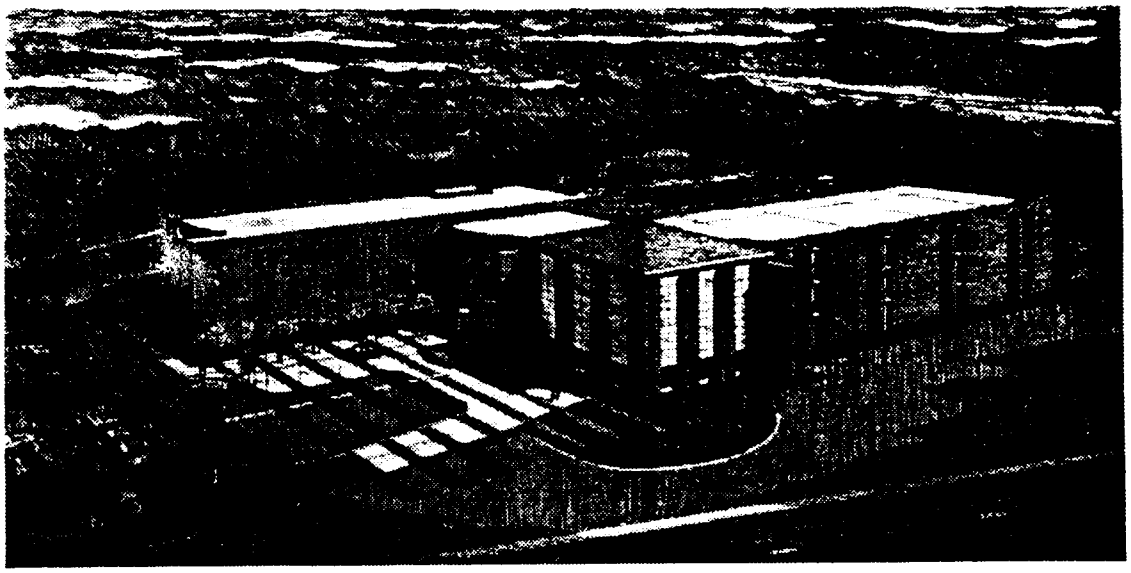
25. **Jane Gail Mccombs** b. 13 Aug 1952, Greenville Ct South Carolina, m. 6 Dec 1975, in Pickens Ct South Carolina, Calvin & Ellen's House, James Edward Gillespie, b. 22 Oct 1948, (son of Calvin Gillespie and Rosa Ellen Smith).
Children:
i **James David Gillespie** b. 4 Mar 1979, Greenville General Hospital.
ii **Jonathan Edward Gillespie** b. 21 Sep 1982, Greenville General Hospital.

Submitted by: Jane McCombs Gillespie
433 Dalton Rd.
Marietta SC 2966±

Want to see the plans?

If your civic group or community organization would like to get an up-close look at the new S.C. History Center, give us a call! We will bring the plans and drawings to you, along with a presentation about the new building. You can ask questions and find out how this new facility will benefit the Palmetto State.

Or, if you plan to be in Columbia, call ahead and make an appointment to stop by and see the work in progress. Contact Rusty Sox at (803) 734-8560.



History Center design complete

Search for builder is on

Architects with Helmuth, Obata and Kassebaum's Greenville office have completed the exterior and interior designs for the new S.C. History Center.

"We have [illegible]elves a beautifully-designe[illegible]ilding," said Richard Runnels, deputy director for administration.

"Our next challenge is to find the right contractor to build it."

Archives officials anticipate collecting bids in mid-May and awarding the contract to the best-qualified contractor by June 1.

Runnels said construction could begin immediately following the awarding of the contract.

"We are right on schedule with the new building," Runnels said.

Plans call for the department to occupy the building in mid-1998. ■

OBITUARY: Departed this life on Monday evening 16th July at his fathers residence in Anderson District, Major John James Norris aged 25 years 6 months and 27 days (b. 20 Dec 1823) of Typhus fever by which he was confined to his chamber about three weeks. This stroke fell with pecular weight upon his bereaved parents-all the other children having left the family mansion. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 8 Aug 1849

PEOPLE WHO SUBSCRIBED TO THE KEOWEE COURIER:
G.W. Grogan of Anderson C.H.: N.W. Rice of Anderson C.H., Dr M.M. Anderson of Anderson C.H., Capt F. Herndon of Claremont, W.C. Lee, Esq of Bachelor's Retreat, Wm Dickson of Bachelor's Retreat, Alvin Allgood of Gilstrap's, Wm Gilstrap of Gilstrap's, R.B. Benson and Son of Pendleton, Col. D.S. Taylor of Pendleton, Dempsey Yow of Martin's Creek, Wm Jemison of Pickensville, T.B. Mauldin of West Union, John Bowen of Greenville C.H., Hon. B.F. Perry of Greenville C.H., Col L. Thomas of Pickens C.H., C.C. O'Briant of Pickens C.H., Capt Wm Hunter of Clayton's Mills. Keowee Courier Issue: 8 Aug 1849

ORDINARY'S SALE: By order of W.D. Steele, Esq Ordinary for Pickens District to be sold in Oct next before the Sheriff's Office one half of an undivided lot siutate in the Village of Pickens known as Lot No. 44 on Plat of the Village.

One Tract of land on Corn House Creek waters of Little River containing One hundred and Twenty acres adj. E.E. Alexander and others.

One tract of land known as part of the Gregory Tract lying on Gregory's Creek containing 280 acres bounded by lands of Col B. Hagood and others, belonging to the Estate of John Clayton deceased. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 15 Sept 1849

DR J.N. LAWRENCE: Will attend punctually to all calls in the line of his profession, unless absent on professional business he may be found at his Office or his private residence in the Village. 18 May 1849.
Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 15 Sept 1849

COL. ROBERT ANDERSON--ANDERSON MINORS: To Samuel B. Pickens Whereas Caroline A. Anderson, Edward Anderson, Julius Anderson and William Henry Anderson did by their solicitor Joseph N. Whitner petition the court shewing that they are minors under the age of twenty one years and that they are entitled to an interest in the Estate of their deceased Father Col. Robert Anderson, which they are uncapable of managing by reason of their minority. They appoint Samuel B. Pickens as their guardian. June 1841.
Pickens Co Probate-Guardianship Box 1 No 2

THOMAS GARVIN--FINAL SETTLEMENT: To W.E. Holcombe Esq. Ordinary of Pickens District, The undersigned Adms of the Estate of Thomas Garvin dec'd petition your court for a final settlement of said Estate to be had as the law directs. The following are the heirs: VIZ, F.N. Garvin, your petitioner, Samuel Smith and wife Betsy, Thomas D. Garvin, Samuel Parsons and wife Matilda, Robert Johnson and wife Ferdelia, Green S. Gravin, and out of State heirs: E.W. Merrit and wife Ann, James H. Evatt and wife Marilda. 7 Jan 1861. Sg: F.N. Garvin. Pickens Co SC Probate Court Box 52 Pk 567

MARRIED: At the residence of Major R.A. Child on Tuesday, 22 Jan 1884 by Rev. J.R. Riley, C.I. Drennan and Mrs F. Belle Powell all of Easley SC. Easley Messenger Issue: 25 Jan 1884

DIED: Mr George Gossett a young man of much promise died at the home of his father Pinckney Gossett on the 9th inst. aged 22 years. The remains were interred at Antioch Methodist Church on Wednesday. Rev. S.P.H. Elwell officiated. Easley Messenger Issue: 12 Oct 1883

REEDER: Pickens District SC Will of Elizabeth Reeder dated 13 March 1851 prov. 3 Nov 1851. Of sound mind, to be decently buried, pay all just debts, if my mother be alive that she shall have the use and benefit of all of my property both real and personaly during her natural life or widowhood not to sell or dispose of in any way After the death or marriage of my mother all my property be equally divide between my brothers, Lewis N. Reeder, Samuel C. Reeder, A.P. Reeder, James H. Reeder, B.F. Reeder and sister Amanda F. Messer. Negro property if possible be kept in the family, to my namesakes Clarisa Elizabeth Reeder and Rebecca Elizabeth Messer one bed and furniture each. To my sisters Matilda Harbin and Mary Cleveland one dollar each if demanded in thirty days. Exors my brothers S.C. and A.P. Reeder. Sg: Elizabeth Reeder Wit: C.H. Speares, William Jolly, A. Hester.
Distubution 6 July 1857: James H. Reeder, B.F. Reeder, Moses Messer, Lewis Reeder dec'd, S.C. Reeder, A.P. Reeder. Pickens Co SC Probate Box 26 No. 305

William D. Steele, Ordinary of Pickens District SC, the Petition of the undersigned sheweth that Jonathan Reeder late of Pickens District deceased died intestate and he as attorney for Joel Reeder, Elizabeth Smith (formerly Reeder) and Providence Reeder, petition the court for administration on the estate. Dated 28 March 1845 Sg: Jefferson Allen Attorney. They are to appear before the court of Ordinary Friday 11 April 1845. Dated 28 March 1845.

South Carolina Pickens District, to all whom it may concern, I Sally Wade wife of William Wade being one of the heirs at Law of Jonathan Reeder dec'd and being entitled on the estate of Jonathan Reeder do request that adm may be granted to my trusted and valued friend F.N. Garvin Sg: Sally Ward X Wit: Mary Ward. (no date on page). Pickens Co SC Probate Court Box 12 Pk 163

DIED: of Typhoid Fever in this District on the 8th inst. Mr Elisha Phillips in the 33rd year of his age. The deceased possessed a vigorous constitution and stalwart frame, that promised long life and sound health, and his exit from earth in the meridimn of his days, is another solemn memento of the uncertainty of life. He was known for his mild and pacific mold of character and the complaceney of his character, by which he secured the friendship and esteem of all who knew him. He had not entered the connubial state more than nine months before his death and has left a widowed wife to grieve over her early bereavement. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 20 Oct 1849.

CITATION: T.M. Stribling and M.S. Stribling have applied to me for Letters of Adm. on the Estate of Elizabeth Stribling, deceased. The Kindred and Creditors are cited to appear before me on Monday the 3 day of Dec, to show cause if any they can why said Adm. should not be granted. 19 Nov 1849 Sg: W.D. Steele. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 1 Dec 1849

LETTERS: Remaining in the Post Office at Pickens Court House II Quarter ending 31st Dec 1849, which if not taken our within three months will be sent to the Post Office Department as dead letters.
Micajah Alexander, J.L. Byrant, H.E. Campbell, Peter Ellington, Elijah Foster, W. Grant, Rev. D. Humphreys, James Holden, James Lay, Baily Mosley, Alfred McCall, Rev. John Owens, Watson C. Roe, John Wilson, Abraham Able, G.A.L. Bolles, S.M. Bells, W.W. Clayton, Garner Evans, Rev. J. Grisham (3), Richard Golden, Elias Hunter, John Lay, Edmond Martin, Wm Martin, J.B. Mauldin, Jeremiah Prater, Daniel Whitmire, Samuel Wilson, AND FOR THOSE THAT HAVE DOUBTS ABOUT EARLY PHOTOGRAPHS IN PICKENS DISTRICT, SC: a letter left for the DEGUERREAN ARTIST. Dated 12 Jan 1850 Sg: E.E. Alexander.
Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 19 Jan 1850.

ADMINISTRATOR'S SALE: Will be sold at the late residence of J.P. Archer deceased near Pickensville on Tuesday 13th Nov next all the personal property of said deceased, consisting of four Negroes, Cattle, Hogs, Corn, Fodder, Oats, Wheat, Cart and Oxen, et.c 19 Sept 1849. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 15 Sept 1849

CORNELIUS KEITH: Robert Hicks, Sr. of Prince George Co., MD who settled later in that part of Surry County, VA which was added to Brunswick Co., VA in 1732, patented 580 acres on the north side of the Roanoke River adj. the land patented by Robert Munford and John Anderson. Robert Hicks gave 100 acres of this tract to Cornelius KEITH in 1734 for seating and cultivating a part of the land. He gave the remaining 480 acres in 1735 to Samuel Clark, Jr for true love and natural affection. This tract of land on the north side of the Roanoke River was opposite the tract of land patented by John ALEXANDER in 1727.

Between these tracts of land was the famous "Horseford" Captain Hicks, noted as an Indian Trader, undoubtedly had selected this tract of land on one of his many trading trips to trade with the Southern Indians. The Trading Path into the Carolinas crossed the Roanoke River at this point. Near this point, Cornelius KEITH was granted a license in 1739 to keep a ferry over the Roanoke River from his own landing below the Horseford to Alexander's landing. Cornelius KEITH apparently discontinued the operation of the ferry, however, for in 1741 Martha ALEXANDER, widow of John ALEXANDER, petitioned the Brunswick Court for a license to keep the ferry from her landing over the River to Cornelius KEITH'S landing, which was granted. Cornelius KEITH sold his land in 1742 to Thomas Twitty.

Cornelius KEITH was undoubledly a first generation immigrant for in a deposition 3 May 1739, in the Brunswick County Court, he stated that he has resided 30 years in this Colony since his imporatation. He had apparently come to Virginia as an immigrant in 1709.
Early Settlers Mecklenburg Co., VA Vol 1 pg 7 1964 by Katherine B. Elliott, Southern Historical Press, Greenville, SC 1983.

WILL: JOHN COBB--Pickens District SC having lived to an advanced age etc. To my beloved wife Frankey Cobb during her natural life all my estate real and personal. My dear bosom companion has been to me a help met indeed and my desire is that she enjoy as much of property as she may desire and to her the whole sole control and management is committed during her natural life. At her death to sell at public auction all my real and personal etate to the highest bidder when collected to divide the proceeds among all my children, sons and daughters who may be living at the time of my death. Exors: Joseph Grisham, A.A. Cobb. 30 July 1840 Sg: John Cobb X Wit: Lewis Holtsclaw X, Elijah Collings, John Adair. No prov date

Page found in this estate: David Martin? applied for letters of adm. on the Estate of Frances Cobb late of Pickens District dec'd March 1852.
Pickens Co SC Probate Court Box 27 No. 317
NOTE: Frances "Frankie" Cobb was a Smith before her marriage to John Cobb

---

DIED: The remains of Mrs Mary B. Cleveland, who died in Greenville last Friday night at the residence of her daughter-in-law, Mrs B.F. Cleveland, were buried in our cemetery on Sunday by the side of her husband, the late Jesse Cleveland, Esq. The deceased had been in failing health for some time from advancing years and at her death was in her eighty seventh year. A member of the Baptist Church which she regularly attended while her health permitted. Taken from the Spartanburg Herald. She was the Grand-mother of Mrs W.M. Hagood and the aunt of W.W. Robinson of our town.
Easley Messenger Issue: 11 Jan 1884

HEAD QUARTERS: 1st Division S.C.M. Edgefield Court House 30 April 1849. Capt W.B. Poor having been appointed and commissioned Aid-de-Camp to Major Gen. Bonham, with the rank of Major, will be obeyed and respected accordingly. 9 June 1849 Sg: W.S. Grisham. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 16 June 1849

NOTICE: All persons having demands against the Estate of Sheriff Hayes, deceased will hand them in legally attested. Those indebted must make payment. 17 Nov 1849 Sg: W.D. Steele. Keowee Courier Issue: Sat 1 Dec 1849

"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.
Additional material by Linda G. Smith Cheek

==========

STEPHEN ALBERT DAY--I enlisted in Co E 2nd Reg. of SC Inft. under Capt H. Boggs on the 15 March 1862. I was born 19 July 1843 and reside at Easley in Pickens Co., SC. I am paralized in one side and not able to do any work. Wounds in knee can scarce walk leg drags, old and discrepid, his kin supports him to help him out of the poor house, his mind is impared. Dated 23 Sept 1919 Sg: Stephen Albert Day X. Wit by R.H. Bowen of Co E 2nd Reg Rifles and George W. Dorr of Co D 18 SC Inft.

==========

THOMAS J. PARSONS--JAMES DOBSON--I am the widow of James Dobson:
1st husband was Thomas J. Parsons who enlisted in Co I of Palmetto Batt. of Sharp S. under Capt H.L. Garvin on 22 March 1862 and served in that command until the 22 Aug 1862 when he died of wounds. I was married to him 3 Jan 1858. I am 79 years of age and reside at Central Rt 1 in Pickens Co SC and have lived there all my life. Sg: Mary A. Dobson 10 April 1919. Wit: Samuel Neal of Co A Rifles and B.J. Johnston of Co I NC
Her 1st husband Thomas J. Parsons was a soldier and died of wounds in 1862 she afterwards married J.L. Dobson who was not a soldier who also is dead, this application is made in name of her first husband. Sg: Elias Day.

==========

DYER CHILES--I am the widow of Dyer Chiles who enlisted in Earles Batt under Capt W.E. Earle on Aug 1861 and served in that command until the 5 April 1865. He was discharged at Greensboro NC on 5 April 1865. I was married to him 2 Feb 1868. He died 18 August 1898. I am 70 years of age and reside at Easley Rt 3 in Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since 8 Dec 1886. Sg: Mrs Emily J. Chiles 7 April 1917. Wit by J.R. Childress of Earles Battery and E.L. Elrod of Co D 4th SC.

==========

JEFFERSON FRANK CARMAN--I am the widow of J. Frank Carman who enlisted in Co A Reg. of Heavy Artillery under Capt Chichester on the 14 March 1864 and served in that command until he was discharged at Greensboro on the 25 April 1865. I was born 21 June 1846 and married to him 16 June 1866. He died on the 28 March 1919. I am 73 years of age and reside in Easley, Pickens Co, SC and have lived there since the 21 June 1846. Sg: Mary E. Carman X dated 21 Oct 1919. Wit: W.F. Davis of Co F 2nd Rifles and Henry White of Co I C.S.S.

==========

JOHN CRAIG--I am the widow of John Craig who enlisted in Co A Reg. of Orrs Batt. under Capt Joe Norton on the 10 April 1861 and served in that command until discharged in Virginia on the 15 March 1865. I was married to him 2 Dec 1871 and he died on 7 Oct 1907. I am 60 years of age and reside in Central Rt 2, Pickens Co, SC. and have lived there since the 1 Jan 1900. Sg: Sue Craig dated 5 April 1919. Wit: J.M. Stewart Co L 22nd SS. C.V. and Robert Stewart of Co B Rifles Reg.

==========

G.W. COX--I enlisted in Co E Reg of 14 SCV under Capt H.P. Griffeth on Oct 1861 and served in that command until the 9 April 1865 when I was discharged at Harts Island. I was born 22 June 1842 and reside at Dacusville in Pickens Co., SC. My health is good and did not receive any wounds. Sg: G.W. Cox 2 April 1919. Wit: Riley Nimmons Co E 2nd Rifles and John Julien of Co R 37th Reg.

==========

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1831

Page 142-143. AARON BUTLER--DAVID SLOAN
South Carolina Pendleton District, I Aaron Butler of the District aforesaid for the sum of Two Hundred Dollars paid by David Sloan of said District all that tract of land containing Nine Hundred and Twelve acres lying on the branches of Cane Creek waters of Little River reference being had to the original grant will fully shew the boundaries thereof it being part of tract originally granted to me by his Excellency John Geddes Esq., Governor and Commander 7 June 1819. Dated 22 March 1827 Sg: Aaron Butler X. Wit: William D. Sloan, James Miller. Prov. and Rec. 8 May 1829.

Page 143-144. ALEXANDER WHITE--JOHN SHARP
South Carolina Pickens District, I Alexander White of the District aforesaid for the sum of one hundred and sixty dollars paid by John Sharp of district aforesaid all that tract of land it being a part of Two surveys whereon the said Sharp now lives one survey granted to Samuel H. Dickson and the other to James Todd situate on the waters of Cane Creek waters of Keowee River containing ninety four acres agreeable to the plat dated 17 March 1829 Sg: Alex White Wit: Alexander R. White, Felix Moss. Prov. 17 March 1829 Rec. 5 May 1829.

Page 144-145. THOMAS McDANIEL--DAVID SLOAN
South Carolina Pickens District, I Thomas McDaniel Sr of District aforesaid for the sum of Eighty dollars paid by David Sloan of same district, all that tract of land whereon I now live containing one hundred and fifty acres it being part of the tract which I purchased of John Gregory including all of the same which I now hold bounded by Thomas McDaniel Jr, James H. Dendy, Nathaniel Hull and Coneross Creek referance being had to Gregories deed will fully shew the boundaries. Dated 28 Feb 1828 Sg: Thomas McDaniel. Wit: Amon Rowland and James Peterson. Prov. & Rec. 8 May 1829.

Page 145. MOSES MURPHREE Affidavit to JOHN COBB
So Carolina Pickens District, Moses Murphree before me and made oath and says that a certain Deed of Conveyance Executed by John to him for a certain tract of land lying on Toxaway the said deed he delivered to John Hall for to have proven and recorded and the said Hall has made affidavit that he has lost or mislaid the said deed so he can not reddily lay his hand on it. Sworn 11 May 1829 Sg: Moses Murphree Wit: William L. Keith Rec. 11 May 1829.

Page 145-146-147. CHARLES C. PINCKNEY, ESQUIRE--COL JOSEPH GRISHAM
State of South Carolina, I Charles Cotesworth Pinckney of Charleston District State of South Carolina, Planter, for the sum of Three thousand dollars paid by Joseph Grisham of Pendleton, Anderson District, SC and Post Master, sold all that Plantation or tract of land lying on both sides of Little River a branch of Keowee River in the District of Pickens containing Four thousand one hundred and forty four acres agreeable to the annexed plat made by Samuel H. Dickson, Dept Surveyor 21 July 1825 consisting of and including five several tracts of land all of which were originally granted to the Honorable Charles Cotesworth Pinckney and adj. other ones of which was granted to him on the Bounty as a Brigadier General on the 16 July 1784 for eight hundred and fifty acres being the same lands conveyed by the said General Charles Cotesworth Pinckney to me the conveyance to me recorded in the conveyance for Pendleton District Bk M pg 280. Dated 28 March 1829 Sg: C.C. Pinckney Wit: James Stuart, A. Henry. Plat on page 146.

State of South Carolina, at the request of Col. Joseph Grisham I have resurveyed for him a tract of land including five tracts originally granted to the Honorable Charles Cotesworth Pinckney one lying on both sides of Little River granted as a Bounty on 16 July 1784 three of the other tracts lying adj. to the Bounty tract and the other joining one of the three tracts. On resurvey I find the said tract of land to contain four thousand one hundred and forty four acres. Resurveyed 31 July 1828. Sg: Samuel H. Dickson. Prov. 28 March 1829. Dower released by Phebe Caroline Pinckney wife of the within named C.C. Pinckney 10 April 1829 Sg: Caroline Pinckney. Rec. 14 May 1829.

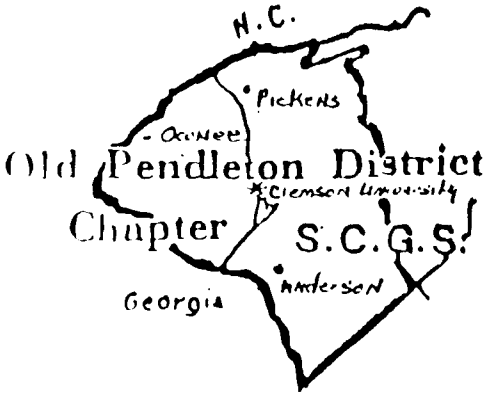
Page 447-448-449. JOHN CRAIG--COL. JOSEPH GRISHAM
State of South Carolina, I John Craig of Pickens District for the sum of Two thousand dollars paid by Joseph Grisham of Pendleton District of Anderson, Merchant, all that tract of land containing seven hundred acres being the plantation whereon I now live adjoining one of which originally granted to the Honorable Thomas Gadsden a Captain in the Army of the United States as a Bounty for his services in the War of The Revolution lying on Little River in Pickens District also another tract adjoining lying on both sides of Little River originally granted to Reid also another tract adj. the tract granted to Reid on the East side of Little River originally granted to John Craig, also another tract lying on the West side of Little River and joining Gadsdens Bounty and lands lately owned by General C.C. Pinckney originally granted to Nasman Curtis on the 12 April also a part of another tract one originally granted to___? and conveyed to me by Starrill Dobson containing about twenty acres on Little River adj. Gadsdens Bounty all of which land is described by resurvey by Samuel H. Dickson being all the lands which I own adj to the tract whereon I now reside. Dated 3 Feb 1829 Sg: John Craig X. Wit: Silas Kirksey, Samuel I Verner. Plat on page 148. Prov 3 Feb 1829. Dower released by Katharine Craig wife of John Craig 6 March 1829 Sg: Katharine Craig X. Rec. 14 May 1829.

Page 149-150-151. JOSEPH GRISHAM--JOHN CRAIG
State of South Carolina, I Joseph Grisham of Pendleton, Anderson District, SC, Merchant, for the sum of two thousand dollars paid by John Craig all that tract of land containing four hundred and twenty five acres on East side of Keowee River including the mouth of Mile Creek whereon John Grisham Esquire, formerly lived adj. lands belonging to Tarleton Lewis, John Grisham, also the tract my Mills are on on Mile Creek and John Reece, David Cherrys land. Dated 3 Feb 1829 Sg: Joseph Grisham Wit: Silas Kirksey, Samuel I Verner. Plat on page 150. Dower released by Mary Grisham wife of Joseph Grisham 9 Feb 1829. Prov. 3 Feb 1928. Rec. 14 May 1829.

Page 151. BENJ BROWN--JOHN OBRIANT
State of So Carolina Pendleton District, I Benj Brown for the sum of one hundred dollars paid by John Obriant all that tract of land containing five hundred and seventy six acres it being part of a tract of one thousand acres on Four Mile Branch waters of Keowee River. Dated 17 Oct 1828 Sg: Benjamin Brown X. Wit: Richard Gaines, Sarah Curtis and Mary Gaines. Prov 21 May 1829. Rec. 21 May 1829

Page 152-153. HEIRS OF NATHANIEL REID
State of South Carolina Pickens (Judicial) District, The heirs of Nathaniel Reid deceased: Isabel Reid, widow, and Ambrose Reid, Nathaniel Reid, Elizabeth R. Reid, Stephen C. Reid and Joseph B. Reid the children did on the 10 Jan 1820 enter into a bond to divide the estate both real and personal among themselves by which bond was given to me the said Isabel Reid to be at my disposal and believing that division was fairly made and being desirous that whatever I may require or now have may be equally divided among all my children who are all equally near me....

to be con't



MAY 1996 MEETING

Tuesday 21 May at 7:30 pm at the Clayton Room, Rickman Library, Southern Wesleyan University, Central, SC, Hwy 93. We are under the direction of Anne Sheriff, Curator, and try to fill the list she has for us to do. It is an interesting evening. If you have never been to the Clatyon Room, you should come and get familiar with the facilities. It is loaded with "Genealogical Material."

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER
VOLUME 10 NO. 5 MAY 1996

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

1996 OFFICERS

President--Dr. William C. Whitten.....864-654-3283
Vice--President-Robert Dodson.....864-859-2081
Secretary--Levinia Moore.....864-882-3462
Treasurer--Margarette B. Swank.....864-836-8551
Publication Director--Doris Foster.....864-882-8279
Social Director--Judith A. Millar.....864-882-3462
Publicity Director--Keith Merck.....864-271-1353
State Director--Linda G. Cheek.....864-859-2392
Clayton Room Curator--G. Anne Sheriff.....864-639-6387
NEWSLETTER EDITOR:
Linda G. Cheek , 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC.....864-859-2392

NOTE: Please send RENEWAL DUES, new membership, linage charts, bible records, 1-4 page family histories, queries, address change and other inquiries to EDITOR.

==========

NOTICE: There will be NO Pickens District, SC Data Project meeting at the Clayton Room, Rickman Library, Southern Wesleyan University until futher notice.

==========

Our April Speaker, Col. Frank Spearman, was excellent. He has several books on the Kay Family and other families. I will list these soon in the Newsletter. There were 47 persons present.

==========

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

Please allow me to make a few comments. It won't be long as I don't want to take up space in the Newsletter that might be used for more important bits of genealogy.

This message is really directed mostly at the members of our chapter who don't attend our mettings. For most of you that is because you are a long way off, and you make the judgement that it is too costly in time and money to make the trip. Nevertheless, it is not the least bit unusual for there to be one or two out-of-staters attending each of our meetings.

I want all of you to know that the Chapter is thriving as never before. A large degree of credit for this has to go to the 1995 President, Joe Looper. He gave us great leadership in 1995. Our membership has grown to over 240 members--the majority of whom live out-of-state. We are having 40 to 45 at each meeting.

Our Newsletter Editor, Linda Cheek, has contributed to the good health of the Chapter with her energetic publishing of the Newsletter. Many of you have helped her by submitting queries, family group records, pedigree charts, bible records and other assorted forms of genealogical records. I'm sure she appreciates this material. Keep it coming.

The SC Society has two meeting annually. These will be announced in the Carolina Herald. If they haven't already. One is held in July, usually in Columbia, at which speakers try to impact some wisdom on genealogical matters to attendees. The other is the annual buisness meeting of the Society, held by one of the Chapters, this is held in November. The host Chapter will have a banquet, visits to local historical sites will be scheduled, a speaker will talk about some subject of genealogical interest, etc. When the Carolina Herald announces these things you might give some consideration to attending. There is always a chance that you will pick up some "gem" of family knowledge from associating with other genealogists.

You have seen in our Newsletter, of course, that one of our activities is publishing books of family histories and of other forms of genealogical data. These are usually the result of one, or a few indiviuals. One book was written, and then another, and then others. Our inventory of books got rather low in 1995 and we spent a good deal financing reprints of books. Now our inventory is largely replenished and our Treasury is being replenished by the book sales.

If we can help you let us know. Good Luck with your researching, but be patient: sometimes it takes years. Sg: William C. Whitten, Jr.

SCOTTISH EVENTS

19-20 April 1996: Loch Norman Highland Games, PO Box 1009, Huntersville, NC 28078, 704-875-3113. This event is at Rural Hill Plantation about 15 miles north of Charlotte, NC.

9 June 1996: Caesar's Head Scottish Heritage Festival, Caesar's Head Mountain, SC. Call Bill Morell at 864-836-8494 or 864-836-6115.

13-14 July 1996: Gathering of the Highland Clans and Scottish Games, Grandfather Mountain, NC.

16-17 Sept 1996: Charleston SC Scottish Games, Boone Hall Plantation, Mount Pleasant, SC. You may write to the Scottish Society of Charleston, PO Box 31951, Charleston, SC 29417--803-571-1924.

13 Oct 1996: South Carolina McClaine Reunion, the Meeting Room, Keowee Toxaway State Park, Sunset, SC.

20 Oct 1996: Waxhaw Scottish Games, Brierwood Farm, Waxhaw, NC.

Submited by: Gertrude McClain Dodson (Mrs Robert)
SC State Convener
Clan MacLean International
Clan Gillean USA - Branch: Region 4

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Anderson County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III.....$25.00pp

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I.....$25.00pp
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II.....$35.00pp

Pickens District SC 1830 Census Records.....$15.00pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census, Eastern Division (Pickens).....$28.00pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census, Western Division (Oconee).....$28.00pp
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List $10.00pp
1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC.....$10.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I.....$25.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I I.....$30.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III.....$25.00pp
Hillcrest Cemetery Pickens Co SC.....$20.00pp

1994 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newsletters.....$20.00pp
1995 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newsletters.....$20.00pp

Moses Bowen and his Descendants (Pickens Dist. Data Project) $20.00pp
Edens Family-(Pickens Dist. Data Project).....$20.00pp

Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens and Oconee Counties of South Carolina by W.J. Megginson.....$8.00pp

Make Checks payable to OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT SCGS:
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 CHARTWELL POINT ROAD, SENECA, SC 29672-6709

CLAYTON FAMILY RESEARCH ROOM: Publishes a list of books available on Upstate South Carolina. If your are interested in putting your book on the list, send the name of the Book, Author, Address, Price and Postage to the Clayton Family Research Room, Southern Wesleyan University, Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. Sg: Anne Sheriff, Curator

---

If you have roots in Pickens District, SC and wish to contribute To the "PICKENS DISTRICT, SC DATA PROJECT" please contact, Herman Geschwind, 1714 Clarendon Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410. Phone: 910-288-0015 or Joe Looper, 814 Roberto Dr., Newport News, VA 23601-2215. Phone: 804-596-6832

NOTE FROM THE EDITOR:

Please see enclosed sheet for our next Chapter project.

I have recieved so many linage charts from all of you (Thank You) and thought I should explain: I will print these as time and space permits. (The next project will correct this) The cut off date for new members and queries listed in the Newlsetters is 15th of each month , so if you join after 15 May you will not be listed until September Newsletter, because the Newsletter is already completed by the 15th of each month.

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS May 1996

==========

Joe G. Black, 204 Mt Calvary Church Road, Easley, SC 29640
BLACK, POWELL, SMITH, ELLENBURG, HOLLIDAY, BISHOP

==========

Charles K & Ann Friddle Boone, 10 Pimlico Rd, Greenville, SC 29607
JAMES, DURHAM, KELLEY, CHAPMAN, FREEMAN, FRIDDLE

==========

Marilee Cory, 11056 Orange Cart Way, Jacksonville, FL 32223-7336
BASDEN, BATES, BURCH, CARR, CARTER, CHILDERS, CLARDY, COLLINS, COWGILL, COX, CRANE\CRAIN, CUNNINGHAM, DUBOSE, FARRAR, FITZGARRALD, FOSTER, GRAHAM, GREEN, GUINN, HALL, HODGE, HONEYCUTT, HOWARD, HOUGH, HUTCHINS, JETER, JONES, MOCK, MOSELEY, NEWELL, NIBLETT, ORME, PATE, PERKINS, PRITCHETT, RAMSDEN, REESE, ROSSELL, SANDS, SCOTT, SHARP, SHERMAN, STACKHOUSE, STURGEON, SWAN, TAYLOR, TRENT, TURPIN, WEBSTER, WORLEY, WRIGHT.

==========

Teresa Porter Fox, 208 Chatham Dr., Greenwood, SC 29649-9512
PORTER, TEAT

==========

Lila Niemann Garner, 211 N. F. St. Rt 1, Milford, NE 68405-9606
ROBINSON, CLINGMAN, BLASSINGAME, EASLEY, WESTFIELD, DAFFORD\DAFFRON\DAFFORN, POINDEXTER, PATTILLO, ANDERSON, DEVILLE\VILLE\VEALE, GARNER, BOND

==========

Jean Harris, 943 Roach Hollow Rd., Ringgold, GA 30736
BROWN, GREEN, DUCKET, SOUTHERLAND, CHAPMAN, CROSSLAND, ADAM

==========

James D. & Leander Chastain Hudson, 839 Railroad St., Pickens, SC 29671
POWELL, CHASTAIN, MASTERS, ALLEN

==========

Calvin E. & Frances H. King, 520 Terrapin Crossing Rd., Pickens, SC 29671
KING, REEVES, TIMMS, HALL, JONES, GREEN, PACE

==========

Marilyn Markow, 6705 Kingspoint West, Austin TX 78723
ADAIR, THOMAS, O'DELL, NORRIS, HOPPER, KILGORE, WAUGH

==========

Margaret G. Mongold, 2013 2nd Ave. N., Pell City AL 35125
DAVIS, GRIFFIN, TROTTER, SMITH, HURT, WATSON

==========

C. Franklyn Porter, 1154 E. Preston McDaniel Road, Pickens, SC 29671-0000
PORTER, RAMPEY, POWELL

==========

Manuel Lester Reese, PO Box 1688, Vero Beach, FL 32961
REESE

==========

Hazel Smith Short, 1516 Dawnview Lane, Monroe, LA 71202-3026
Frederick James SMITH, CORBIN, RUSSELL

==========

Patricia E. Singleton, 26 Thompson St., Staunton, VA 24401
MOORE, WILKERSON, KING. BAXTER, WARDLAW, BRYANT, DICKSON\DICKERSON

==========

Cynthia M. Spearman, 4000 Kathleen Place, St Peters, MO 63376-6572
SPEARMAN, DUCKWORTH, RIGGINS, RICE, PRINCE, CLARDY, HALL, MINNER, FAULKNER, JAMES

==========

Rita Davis Straker, 230 Pine Ridge Dr., Easley, SC 29640
DAVID, ROPER, LOOPER, WALKER, McCOY, STANSELL, CHILDRESS, SATERFIELD, WILSON, GREEN, HUMPHRIES, AIKEN

==========

Elizabeth Whitaker, PO Box 128, Bethune, SC 29009-0128
WHITAKER, PERRY, PRUITT\PRUET, BRYSON, SANDERS, CLAYTON, COGDILL, FANTS, FLEMING

==========

Robert F. Wilson, 10513 Shruna Drive, Greenville, TX 75402-3524
WILSON, SANDERS, HARRIS, WARREN, QUILLIAN, WAGGONER, MULKEY, ELLIS, CALDWELL

==========

==========
Woodrow & Reynell Nevill Wilson, 2907 Oaklane Dr., Austin, TX 78704-4616
WILSON, SANDERS, COWAN, CALHOUN, WHITE, OLDHAM, NEVILL, GRAVES, O'HARA, DURHAM
==========

QUERIES

Gerald Barnett Cope, 7603 Clementine Way, Orlando, FL 32819
Searching for info on John Allen BARNETT b. 25 Dec 1858 Sandy Springs area of Anderson District, SC d. 1 June 1945 m. Sarah Lavinia PALMER from Townville, SC. She was b. 19 April 1858 and d. 15 Aug 1924 both buried in Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson Co., SC. They had 7 children.

Isaac BARNET b. 6 July 1822 d. 15 Aug 1864 buried in Hollywood National Cemetery, Richmond, VA m. Nancy Elizabeth Steel DAVIS b. 13 Mar 1824 d. 2 Oct 1888 and buried in Sandy Springs Methodist Church Cem. Anderson Co., SC. Does Sandy Springs Methodist Church have Records?

The obit of Isaac's son Samuel Joe Barry BARNETT states that he was the s/o Isaac BARNETT who came over to this Country from Ireland. I need the city in Ireland for his birth, departure point from Ireland and dates, arrival point in America and date.

Nancy Elizabeth DAVIS BARNETT was a cousin of Jefferson DAVIS. I am trying to research her parents name and relationship to Jefferson DAVIS.

Johannes KOPP was the ealiest COPE to settle in SC. He was granted land 15 Aug 1756 in Lower Orangeburg, SC. Need his date of birth, name of his wife, name of the city of birth in Germany, departure location and date from Germany, arrival location and date in this Country.

Marilee Cory, 11056 Orange Cart Way, Jacksonville, FL 32223-7336
Searching for info on Sidney BATES of Pendleton District, SC b. 1790-1800 m. 1818 in AL to Lucinda HONEYCUTT.

Teresa Porter Fox, 208 Chatham Dr., Greenwood, SC 29649-9512
Searching for information on PORTER'S FARM HOUSE. Need info on Minnie TEAT wife of John S. PORTER. They are buried at Rose Hill Cemetary in Piedmont, SC with other TEAT families. I do not know how they are related. The TEAT'S possibly came from Georgia. They had 8 children.

Jean Harris, 943 Roach Hollow Rd., Ringgold, GA 30736
Seeking info on the families of Absolem BROWN. He was in Pendleton District, SC around 1800. Who were his parents? Are they Indians?

James DUCKET m. Nancy CHAPMAN ca 1842 from Pickens District, SC. Who were James DUCKET'S parents and who were Nancy CHAPMAN'S parents?

Researching on the CROSSLAND family of SC any help appreciated.

Don Holden, 2202 West 78th St., Tulsa, OK 74132
I am searching for information on the BARNES family of early Pendleton District, SC. Sarah A. BARNES m. Richard HOLDEN about 1797. Sarah's parents are unknown. BARNES' names in the early census (1790-1820) were: Henry, Elizabeth, James, Gabriel, Isaac, John, Sally, and Polly. Any clues would be appreciated.

Marilyn Markow, 6705 Kingspoint West, Austin TX 78723
Would like to exchange information on the following:
Isaac THOMAS married Martha McVEY and lived in Pickens, SC. Isaac died about 1838. Their children were: Sarah, Waddy, Kinson, Lemuel, William, Lettitia, Mary, Gabriel, Ludinca and Nancy. Isaac may have married a lady named O"DELL before Martha?

John ADAIR married Nancy LIGHTFOOT and Jane KILGORE. He died 1815 in Pickens District, SC. His children were: Benjamin, James, Thomas Benjamin, Margaret Jane, Charles Duncan, John Alexander, George Washington, William Henry, Elbert Earl, Mary, Jean, Samuel, Walter "Black Watt", Charlotte, John, Edward. Yes, his will shows two children named John.

Joseph A. NORRIS born about 1802 SC. Married Polly SMITH, who was a full blooded Cherokee Indian. Perhaps he came from Pendleton District, SC?

Arminda HOPPER born 1816 SC. Does anyone have any information on her. She married Allen HALE in St Clair Co., AL.

Margaret G. Mongold, 2013 2nd Ave. N., Pell City AL 35125
Searching for the families of Daniel HURT who married Rachel SMITH. They lived in Pendleton District (Pickens) SC in the early 1800's. I have a copy of their family from their Bible.

Manuel Lester Reese, PO Box 1688, Vero Beach, FL 32961
Searching for info on Jephthah REESE in Walhalla, SC 1830-1850, Pendleton District. Member of Co. B. 2nd SC Reg. in War Between the State, Pickens District, SC.

Hazel Smith Short, 1516 Dawnview Lane Monroe LA 71202-3026
Searching for parents of Frederick James SMITH b. 11 Jan 1827 Pickens District, SC died 3 April 1906 Franklin Co., MS while on a visit. CSA Pension papers on file at Meadville Court House, Franklin Co., MS. Married 1 Feb 1857 Sarah Ann CORBIN in the home of Abner RUSSELL by the Rev. Jacob Chapman. She was born 20 July 1839 died 19 Oct 1891 age 51.
Issue: Amanda C., Ebenezer T., James F., Robert Fulton.

Frederick James SMITH m. 2nd 29 July 1892 Amanda ROWLAND, widow. No issue.
SEE BIBLE RECORD ENCLOSED

Cynthia Spearman, 4000 Kathleen Place, St Peters, MO 63376-6572
Searching for all SPEARMAN relatives with roots to South Carolina. Husband descended from David Desmond SPEARMAN.

Looking for all descendants or relatives of Powell RIGGINS born 1775 died 1845 Pickens District, SC m. Sarah.

Searching for descendants of Benjamin CLARDY and wife Millicent. Their son, Benjamin born 1752 in VA m. Agnes BOOTH. Descendants in SC.

Jesse W. PRINCE b. 9 June 1862 SC died 3 March 1905 Central, Pickens Co., SC m. Eleanora "Nellie" KELLY, d/o Benjamin KELLY and Matilda SPEARMAN. Unable to find his parents, siblings etc.

Searching for COCKE line from VA and SC. Descended from Richard COCKE of Henrico Co., VA.

Looking for DUCKWORTH relatives from South Carolina.

William R. FAULKNER b. ab 1818 in VA per census records d. 15 Oct 1886 Macon Co., MO m. Nancy (Catherine) HARRIS in Macon Co., MO 23 Nov 1843. Per census his parents were born in VA. Unable to find any info on him or his family.

Charles P. JAMES b. 1814 KY per census records m. 2nd in Macon Co., MO, Averilla SENEY. No record of parents, siblings etc. He did have children by his first wife, but no tract of what became of them.

Patricia E. Singleton, 26 Thompson St., Staunton, VA 24401
Searching for more information\verification on:
David MOORE d. by 1830, 26 Mile Creek., Anderson m. Sarah WILKERSON?--Eliab MOORE b. 1751 VA d. 1826 Pendleton Dist.
Samuel MOORE b. 1757 VA killed 1781 Abbeville by Bloody Bill Cunningham

Robert MOORE b. ca 1748 VA--John MOORE b. ca 1720 Ireland d. 1798 Pendleton

Alfred MOORE b. 1799 d. 1877 near Liberty, SC m. Dorcas Tobitha KING
Quinton MOORE d. 1791 Ninety-Six District brother to John and one of 8 brothers who settled in "Bordens grant, Augusta Co VA in 1739 with parents Andrew and Isabel BAXTER MOORE, Ulster Scots. Rest of family remained in VA.

John MOORE b. ca 1720 d. 1798 Pendleton. Removed from Augusta Co VA to Ninety-Six District ca 1767 lived in later years with son Eliab. Resident of Pendleton by 1790.

Margaret MOORE b. 1740\41 Augusta Co VA m. Lt John WARDLAW moved to Greenwood Co., SC ca 1769.
Nancy Agnes MOORE b. 1744\45 Augusta Co VA m. Joseph WARDLAW brother to John, moved to Greenwood Co., SC.

Robert MOORE b. 1748\49 Augusta Co VA. Resident of Pendleton in 1790. May have moved to TN by 1798 and may have been father of David MOORE?
Eliab MOORE b. 1751 Augusta Co VA d. 1826 Pendleton m. Rebecca BRYANT. Col of Militia, Pendleton. Three sons: James B., Eliab B., and Samuel MOORE. Grandfather of John Brown MOORE.
Samuel MOORE b. 1757 Augusta Co VA d. 1781 Swansee's Ferry, Killed by Bloody Bill Cunningham.

David MOORE b. ca 1770 d. ca 1830 Pendleton\Anderson Co., SC Owned 100 acres on 16 Mile Creek, purchased 15 Oct 1816 from J. Edward MOORE. May have m. Sarah DICKSON\DICKERSON ca 1790 of the family also on 26 Mile Creek. Issue: Eli, Alfred m. Dorcas King, Edward, Anthony m. Eliza Day, James m. Lucinda Brown, Willis, dtr m. Brooks Lewis, Robert, Susannah, other children unknown.

Elizabeth Whitaker, PO Box 128, Bethune, SC 29009-0128
Searching for info on Hugh Hardy WHITAKER of Anderson, Oconee and other counties m. Polly PERRY ca 1800 in NC. Also need parents of Clarissa PRUET m. D.C. WHITAKER 1843 Greenville, SC?

Robert F. Wilson, 10513 Shauna Drive, Greenville, TX 75402-3524
Besides a general interest in the area, I hope to locate futher information leading to the identity of the family of Andrew WILSON (1782-1885). The WILSON family is quite large and it is difficult determining who belongs to who even in the early 1800's.

BIBLE RECORD OF: ROBERT F. SMITH

Given him by his father F.J. Smith. Published by The National Publishing Co, Philadelphia PA, Chicago IL, St Louise MO, and Atlanta, GA.

Frederick James Smith and Sarah A. Corbin m. 1 Feb 1857 at Abner Russells by Rev. Jacob Chapman.
Mrs Ludinda Russell departed this life Oct 15, 1885 aged 78
Mrs Sarah Ann C. Smith departed this life Oct 19, 1891 age 51
Departed this life May 24, 1876? aged 2 yrs 3 mo 15 days (no name)
F.J. Smith departed this life 3 April 1906

F.J. Smith b. 11 July 1827:
Amanda C. Smith b. 6 Oct 1858:
James F. Smith b. 2 May 1862:
Franklin Earl Rowland b. 14 Feb 1890:
Franklin Smith b. 22 Dec 1895:
Loy Cosy Smith b. 5 Sept 1901:
Mary Lettie Smith b. 4 Dec 1905:
Callie L. Smith b. 4 Dec 1910:
Russell Smith b. 18 Feb 1916
Sarah Ann C. Smith b. 20 July 1839
Ebenezer S. Smith b. 20 Nov 1859
Robert F. Smith b. 8 Feb 1865
Elizabeth E. Parker b. 9 April 1879
Frederick J. Smith b. 3 Sept 1898
Nellie Ann Smith b. 31 Oct 1903
Robert Lee Smith b. 16 Jan 1908
Casey Smith b. 18 Oct 1913

Submitted by: Hazel Smith Short, 1516 Dawnview Lane Monroe LA 71202-3026

ADDENDUM to PCCS Vol. 1, pg 15, Cemetery Survey 1996

Blue Ridge View Baptist Church was organized in 1916 and met in the old Blue Ridge school which was located on the present day cemetery site. In 1938 a church was built across the road and was used until 1977 when a new building was constructed with "free labor" by its members approxmiately 1/8th mile from the cemetery.

Location: From Easley, HWY 135 north to left on Jamison Road, right on Wolf Creek Road. Cemetery is on the hill at the intersection of Boundary Lane and Wolf Creek Road.

Chester D. Atkins	b: Aug 8, 1961	d: May 10, 1986
Sarah Nell Atkins	b: Sept 17, 1926	d:
Edgar Atkins	b: July 29, 1922	d: Dec 17, 1988
Bryan Taylor Capps	b: Oct 25, 1994	d: Oct 25, 1994
Dennis Harold Medlin	b: Mar 19, 1965	d: Nov 9, 1995
Christopher Lee Lawson	b: Aug 13, 1993	d: Aug 29, 1993
Harley Roach	b: Sept 3, 1924	d: Feb 12, 1979
Floree Roach	b: June 17, 1930	d:
Douglas Henry Roach	b: June 2, 1958	d: June 2, 1958
Willie Ray Roach	b: Nov 4, 1963	d: Nov 4, 1963
Alene H. Holiday	b: Apr 8, 1943	d:
James H. Holiday	b: May 3, 1928	d: Nov 22, 1976
Deborah S. Atkins	b: Feb 26, 1960	d: Apr 4, 1960
Edward A. Atkins	b: 1962	d: 1965
Oscar N. Atkins	b: Oct 10, 1910	d: Mar 18, 1988
Alice E. Atkins	b: Aug 27, 1917	d:
Robert Earle Atkins	b: 1935	d: 1986
Charles L. Younce	b: Jul 27, 1924	d: Nov 18, 1993
Edna H. Younce	b: Jul 27, 1924	d:
Johnny Bolt O'Neal	b: Jul 27, 1905	d: Jan 7, 1989
Infant Baby Tolley	b: Dec 15, 1989	d: Dec 15, 1989
Leroy Hartley	b: Mar 28, 1907	d: Nov 26, 1990
Joel D. Hughes	b: Mar 4, 1943	d: Oct 7, 1975
Jacquelyn H. Hughes	b: Sept 21, 1951	d:
Chris Godfrey	b: Jan 9, 1966	d: Apr 9, 1983
Martha Y. Godfrey	b: Apr 5, 1946	d:
Paul T. Howard II	b: Mar 22, 1970	d: Mar 22, 1970
Martha Gene Garrett	b: Dec 14, 1981	d: Apr 27, 1982
James D.Kelley	b: 1942	d: 1994
Owen Lee Jenkins	b: Mar 17, 1943	d: May 29, 1981
Dorothy Ann Jenkins	b: Jul 22, 1945	d:
Gary Joe Chappell	b: Dec 29, 1986	d: Jun 7, 1987
Heather N. Owen	b: Nov 2, 1992	d: Nov 2, 1992
T.K. "Kay" Sloan	b: Mar 25, 1902	d: Mar 1, 1963
Maggie Sloan	b: May 25, 1905	d: Jul 27, 1981
Kirk Edward Chastain	b: Dec 2, 1970	d: Jan 26, 1992
Roy Palmer Lesley	b: May 15, 1927	d:
Pearl Willis Lesley	b: Mar 22, 1932	d: Nov 2, 1968
William Elford Lesley	b: Jul 8, 1914	d: Jan 21, 1975
Velmon Clark	b: 1893	d: 1976
Mary H. Clark	b: 1901	d: 1978
Pauline P. Clark	b: Apr 11, 1931	d:
L.A. Clark	b: Nov 12, 1928	d:
Lewis Clark	b: Mar 26, 1920	d:
Jay W. Banks	b: Aug 31, 1899	d: Sept 10, 1987
Jessie N. Banks	b: Apr 26, 1901	d:
John H. Lesley	b: Jan 27, 1883	d: Jan 26, 1976
Etta P. Lesley	b: Jan 7, 1887	d: Jan 26, 1969
Annie Banks Cantrell	b: Dec 25, 1898	d: Dec 4, 1978
John R. Banks	b: Sept 8, 1885	d: Feb 22, 1961
(adult male) ? Banks	grave unmarked	

Read and Submitted by:
Jackie Howard Hughes, 383 Glassy Mt Ch Rd
Pickens, SC 29671

Submitted by:

Anita Smith Quarles
3783 Dogwood Valley Rd
Tunnel Hill, GA 30755-7907

James Theron Quarles
Born 21 Jan. 1927 1
in GILMER COUNTY, GA
Marr 18 Jan. 1969
in Ringgold GA
Spouse Mary Anita Smith

James Robert Quarles
Born 27-Apr-1888 2
in GILMER COUNTY, GA
Marr 5-Sep-1909
in Gilmer County, GA
Died 26-Apr-1974
Dalton, GA, Hamilton Medical C

King David Quarles
Born 7-Jan-1858 4
in Gilmer County, GA
Marr 01-Feb-1883
in Gilmer County, GA
Died 24-Feb-1920
in Gilmer County, GA

Margaret Charles
Born 16-Dec-1858 5
in Gilmer County, GA
Died 28-Aug-1937
in Gilmer County, GA

Ellen Leanna Hensley
Born 30-May-1890 3
Gilmer County, GA
Died 12 April 1985
At Home, Tunnel Hill, GA

William Mitchell Hensley
Born 17-Aug-1860 6
in GILMER COUNTY, GA
Marr 3-Feb-1879
in GILMER COUNTY, GA

Emma Jane Brackett
Born 11-Sep-1862 7
in Gilmer County, GA

David Quarles
Born 13-Jan-1829 8
in Habersham County, GA ?
Marr cir 1848
in Habersham County, GA
Died 25-Nov-1864
in Gilmer County, GA

Sarah Emeline Haynes
Born 2-Jun-1825 9
in HALL COUNTY, GA
Died 23-Nov-1922
in Gilmer County, GA

Jesse Charles
Born 8-Sep-1815 10
in TN
Died 21-Jan-1903
in GILMER COUNTY, GA

Susanna Bramlett
Born 17-May-1822 11
in SC
Died 24-Jun-1901
in Gilmer County, GA

Andrew Jackson Hensley
Born 8-Dec-1837 12
in Burnesville, NC
Marr 29-Jan-1862
in GILMER COUNTY, GA
Died 21-Jan-1921
in GILMER COUNTY, GA

Mary Ann Head
Born 14-Aug-1842 13
in GA
Died 3-Mar-1916
in GILMER COUNTY, GA

Jordon (unmarried)
14

Frances Brackett
Born 1843 15
Died 9-Feb-1903
in Moody, Okla.

John Quarles
Born ca.1775 16
Died between 1830 40

Frances Winters
Born 1798 17
Died living 1870

James Haynes
18

Martha Haynes
19

Malchesodeck Charles
Born 1800 20

Mary ?
Born 1800 21

John Wesley Bramlett
Born 1795 22
Died 1888

Elizabeth Griffith
23

Hickman Hensley
Died 1865 24

Nancy Silvers
Died 1837 25

George Vandiver Head
Born ca. 1816 26
Died ca. 1896

Angeline Chambers
Born 17-May-1815 27
Died 2-Nov-1889

28

29

Midge Brackett
Born ca 1811 30

Cynthia Hubbard
Died July 1849 31

HUSB: JOSEPH R. THOMPSON (#284)
a 1791 PENDLETON DIST, PENDLETON DIST Co SC
1810 SC
a 1880 FORSYTH Co GA
FARMER JAILER JUDGE OF INFERIOR COURT
Did Joseph marry a Mary Harris first or Mary Ogletree?
Married 16 Dec 1863 MARY (POLLY) THOMPSON (#281);
??? THOMPSON (#775) born ca 1750/1770, IRELAND; [Note: This Thompson's wife was born in South Carolina.].

WIFE: MARY HARRIS (#285)
BIRT: 27 Jul 1792 PENDLETON DIST Co SC
DIED: 16 Dec 1863 CUMMING, FORSYTH Co GA
NOTE: Was Mary maiden name Harris or Ogletree?

NAME: CLAIBORNE H. THOMPSON (#316)
BORN: 2 Nov 1813 PENDLETON DIST Co SC
MARR: 13 Oct 1835 GA
DIED: 8 Apr 1884 Oscarville Community, FORSYTH Co GA
BUR: OLD MT. ZION Cem, OSCARVILLE COMMUNITY, FORSYTH Co GA
WIFE: JANE M. GRAHAM (#317)
BORN: 31 Jul 1816 DIED: 29 Mar 1851
ALSO: Married 4 Dec 1851 ELIZABETH (BETTY) GOSS (#318);
NOTE: Was this Claiborne Harris Thompson?

NAME: BENJAMIN O. THOMPSON (#4)
BORN: 26 Feb 1817 Anderson Co SC
MARR: 24 Dec 1840 Cumming, Forsyth Co GA
DIED: 10 Sep 1901 Cumming, Forsyth Co GA
BUR: Bethel On Lake Lanier Cem, Cumming, Forsyth Co GA
WIFE: Matilda McCaleb SWILLING (#5)
BORN: 15 Jul 1822 DIED: 8 Oct 1873
ALSO: Married 17 Jan 1875 Lucinda JONES (#6);
NOTE: Did the O in his name stand for Overton?

NAME: JAMES ROBERT THOMPSON (#319)
BORN: 18 Oct 1820
MARR: 19 Jul 1841 CUMMING, FORSYTH Co GA
DIED: 28 Sep 1882 Forsyth Co GA
BUR: MIDWAY Cem, FORSYTH Co GA
WIFE: MARTHA GARNER (#320)
BORN: ca 1820 DIED: after 1881
NOTE: Was the R for Robert or Ruebin?

NAME: INFANT THOMPSON (#321)
BORN: ca 1823
MARR:
DIED: ca 1823

NAME: EMILY KARON THOMPSON (#322)
BORN: 26 Feb 1825 GWINNETT Co GA
MARR: 12 Nov 1842 CUMMING, FORSYTH Co GA
DIED: 26 Sep 1918 Cumming, Forsyth Co GA
BUR: Cumming Cem, Cumming, Forsyth Co GA
HUSB: ELIJAH CHRISTENBERRY MCAFEE (#323)
BORN: 4 Aug 1820 DIED: 21 Oct 1901

NAME: INFANT THOMPSON (#324)
BORN: ca 1827 GWINNETT Co GA
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Could this be the daughter who married ???? Harris?

NAME: ROBIN (ROBERT)? THOMPSON (#325)
BORN: ca 1829 GWINNETT Co GA
MARR:
DIED: after 1880 GORMAN, LOS ANGLES Co CA
NOTE: Robin was living here in 1871, last knowledge of him by fam.

NAME: ANDREW JACKSON THOMPSON (#326)
BORN: ca 1832 GWINNETT/FORSYTH Co GA
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Andrew J. Thompson married Eliza J. Dollar, 5-26-1856 F.C.

WILLIAM S. BATES, 1485 MAYFIELD ROAD, ALPHARETTA, GA. 30201-1121

HUSB: JOSEPH R. THOMPSON (#284)
WIFE: MARY HARRIS (#285)

CHILD: MARY JANE THOMPSON (#327)
BORN: 11 Mar 1834 GWINNETT/FORSYTH Co GA
MARR: 24 Apr 1853 CUMMING, FORSYTH Co GA
DIED: 3 Dec 1922 MIDWAY, GWINNETT Co GA
BURI: MIDWAY Cem, FORSYTH Co GA
HUSB: JAMES BENJAMIN SPENCE (#328)
BORN: 10 Sep 1829 DIED: 20 Mar 1886
NOTE: Mary Jane was Ruth Willis's grandmother.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Lewis Rector

Born:	March 9, 1765	in: Faquier Co., VA
Married:	December 22, 1794	in: Faquier Co.,VA
Died:	1827	in: Greenville Dist., SC
Father:	Nathaniel Rector	
Mother:	Anne Aylett	

Wife: Elizabeth Green

Born:	1776	in: Faquier Co., VA
Died:	July 10, 1819	in: Greenville Dist. SC

	CHILDREN	
1 F	Name: Nancy Rector Born: 1798 Married: March 10, 1820 Died: April 9, 1882 Spouse: John Smith	 in: Greenville Dist., SC in: Greenville Dist., SC in: Easley, SC
2 F	Name: Mary Polly Rector Born: 1795	
3 M	Name: Nathaniel Rector Born: March 5, 1804	
4 F	Name: Susan G Rector Born: November 27, 1809	
5 M	Name: Joel Rector Born: July 22, 1816	
6 M	Name: Jesse Rector	
7 M	Name: Daniel Rector	
8 M	Name: William Rector	
9 F	Name: Elizabeth Rector	
10 F	Name: Celia Rector	
11 F	Name: Hannah Rector	

Prepared By:
Lynn-Marie Dixon
6549 SE Fern Avenue
Portland, Oregon 97206

Phone(s): (503) 771-3485

Don Carl Holden

Richard Holden
b. 1777 NC
Sarah Barnes
b. 1779 NC or KY
David Poor
b. ca 1765/1784 VA
Frances

Isaac Holden
born: December 15, 1798
in South Carolina
Polly Ann (Poor) Poer
born: February 8, 1802
in South Carolina

Isaac Calloway Holden
born: August 8, 1836
in Lumpkin Co., Georgia

Isam Robinson
born: ABOUT 1810
in North Carolina
Delilah Holden Robinson
born: 1813
in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

James Alexander Holden
born: June 4, 1873
in Pike County, Arkansas

Nancy Emiline Robinson
born: January 10, 1840
in Jackson County, Arkansas

Jettie Carl Holden
born: August 27, 1898
in Hubbard, Limestone County, Texas

Wesley Clement Cornelius
born: ABOUT 1820
in Alabama
Elizabeth (Eliza) Ann McClure
born: 1825
in Alabama

John Wesley Cornelius
born: January 31, 1851
in Tennessee

Annie Eliza Cornelius
born: December 12, 1879
in May, Texas

Enoch Dodson
born: 1809

Frances A. Anders

Susie Ellen Dodson
born: April 5, 1853
in Alabama

Don Carl Holden
born: May 11, 1931
in Hamlin, Jones County, Texas

John Routh
born: August 28, 1782
in Randolph Co., North Carolina
Elizabeth Nashman
born: 1788
in North Carolina

Thomas Jefferson Routh
born: July 4, 1816
in Jefferson Co., Tennessee

Thomas Judson Routh
born: March 31, 1853
in Plano, Collin Co., Texas

Nancy Haskins
born: 1816
in Jefferson Co., Tennessee

Hattie Jewell Routh
born: January 28, 1900
in Anson, Jones County, Texas

Thomas Appling
born: May 5, 1791

Mary P
born: April 22, 1797

Thomas B. Appling
born: March 27, 1830
in Kentucky

Valera Mattie Appling
born: July 18, 1867
in Simpson Co., Kentucky

Catherine Downey
born: February 21, 1830

2202 West 78th St. So.
Tulsa, Oklahoma
74132
918 446-3123

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO.

20 April 1957
DATE

Tennga S. Conner
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

267 Lakeshore St.
STREET ADDRESS

Dayton, Tennessee
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ____

ON CHART NO. ____

1 Elizabeth Jane Alexander
BORN 1836
WHERE Pickens Co., S. C.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 20 June 1881
WHERE Rabun Co., Ga.
James B. Billingsley
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Prier Alexander
BORN 1798
WHERE N. C.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1870
WHERE Pickens Co., S. C.

3 Elizabeth Jane Ferguson
BORN 1806 (?)
WHERE Pickens Co., S. C.
DIED Prior to 1848
WHERE Pickens Co., S. C.

4 Elisha Alexander
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED August, 1832
WHERE Pickens Co., S. C.

5 Nancy (Grogan (?)
BORN
WHERE
DIED After 1832
WHERE Pickens Co., S. C.

6 James Ferguson
BORN 1760-70
WHERE Co. Antrim, Ireland
WHEN MARRIED Before 1793
DIED 3 Jan. 1848
WHERE Pickens Co., S. C.

7 Nancy Strain
BORN 1767
WHERE Ireland
DIED Apr. or May, 1850
WHERE Pickens Co., S. C.

8 Jacob (?) Alexander
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 John Ferguson
BORN
WHERE County Antrim, Ireland
WHEN MARRIED
DIED ca 1809 (?)
WHERE Laurens Co., S. C.

13 Mary Strain
BORN
WHERE Co. Antrim, Ireland
DIED
WHERE

14 James Strain, Sr.
BORN Ireland
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED January, 1813
WHERE Laurens Co., S. C.

15 Jane
BORN Ireland
WHERE
DIED Died 1810-20, Laurens Co., S. C.

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1956, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

Submitted by:
Paul Rice, Jr
399 Schad Ct.
Concord, NC 28025

Moses Rice b. 1736

- Paul Rice
  - S. Jean Holland (spouse)
  - Warren Rice — 28 Jul 1917 / 31 Dec 1974
    - William S. Rice — 25 MAR 1872 / 5 JAN 1953
      - Jacob F. Rice — 24 May 1834 / 29 Nov 1908
        - Lewis Rice — b. ca. 1801
          - Isaac Rice b. 1764
            - Elizabeth Kennemer — John Kennemer, Elizabeth Lesley
          - [illegible]
      - Harriett Nicholson — 11 Sep 1840 / 1 Dec 1909
        - Stephen R. Nicholson — b. 1796, d. 10 Apr 1876
          - William Nicholson
            - Martha Richardson
        - Rebecca Corlin — b. 1799
          - [illegible]
    - Rosetta Crowe — 27 Aug 1877 / 26 MAY 1958
      - Frank M. Crowe — b 25 Feb 1843, d. 12 MAR 1919
        - Jonathan Crowe — b. ca 1825, d. 2 Feb 1882
          - [illegible]
        - [illegible]
      - Ann Sarah Rogers — 20 Feb 1852
        - James Rogers, Jr. — b. ca. 1830
          - James Rogers, Sr.
            - Nancy Capehart — Leonard Capehart
        - Caroline Rice — b. ca. 1833
          - Lewis Rice
            - Isaac Rice, Elizabeth Kennemer
    - [illegible]
  - Annie Mae Barker
    - George Sanders Barker — b. 28 Aug 1893, d. 31 May 1948
      - Joshua Barker — b 8 Apr 1861, d. 16 Aug 1931
        - [illegible]
        - [illegible]
      - Martha Caroline Sanders — b. 11 Sep. 1870, d. 24 Apr. 1927
        - [illegible]
        - [illegible]
    - Mamie Alexander — b. 27 Feb 1899, d. 27 Oct. 1960
      - James F. Franklin Alexander — b. 18 Dec 1868, d. 15 Feb 1951, m. ca. 1890
        - Jacob B Alexander — b. 25 April 1835, d. 13 Feb 1917, m. 18 Oct 1860
          - Daniel D. Alexander
            - Micajah Alexander, Elizabeth Lewis
          - Levina Rice
            - Isaac Rice, Elizabeth Kennemer
        - Charlotte Lucinda Hall — b. 24 Apr 1842, d. 24 Jan 1917
          - Thomas Hall
          - Polly (Evans?)
      - Sarah Jane Smith, Sally — b. 5 May 1871, d. 1 Sept 1931
        - William Newton Smith — b. 12 Nov 1834, d. 5 Jul 1887
          - [illegible]
        - Rebecca Alexander — b 14 Feb 1838, d. 1 May 1918
          - Elisha M. Alexander
            - Elisha Alexander, Nancy (Gorman)
          - Sarah G. Hix

PEDIGREE CHART

Ruth Garrett Wells
NAME
Route 1, Box 424
STREET ADDRESS OR P.O.
Whitakers, N.C. 27891
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

1 Grace Ruth Garrett
BORN 4-18-1927
WHERE Norris, S.C. Pickens Co.
WHEN MARRIED 12-24-1948
DIED
WHERE
Theophilus Bryan Wells
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Thomas Moore Garrett
BORN 5-1-1886
WHERE Pickens County, S.C.
WHEN MARRIED 4-24-1917
DIED 5-26-1965
WHERE Columbia, S.C.

3 Grace Mason Stallings
BORN 3-20-1892
WHERE Nash Co., N.C.
DIED 6-15-1928
WHERE Norris, S.C. Pickens Co.

4 Jacob Cornelius Garrett
BORN 4-27-1859
WHERE Pickens Co. S.C.
WHEN MARRIED 3-13-1879
DIED 12-15-1916
WHERE Norris, S.C. Pickens Co.

5 Martha Ann Thompkins (Mattie)
BORN 1-11-1856
WHERE
DIED 4-14-1917
WHERE Norris, S.C. Pickens Co.

6 Rufus D. Stallings
BORN 10-24-1837
WHERE Pitt County
WHEN MARRIED 5-6-1891
DIED 5-25-1915
WHERE Whitakers, N.C. Nash Co.

7 Kate Mason Huff (second wife)
BORN 1864
WHERE Northampton Co., Va.
DIED 1907
WHERE Nash Co., N.C.

8 David Moore Garrett
BORN 6-?-1838
WHERE Spartanburg Co. S.C.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 7-15-1862
WHERE Richmond, Va.

9 Elizabeth Chapman
BORN 8-4-1828
WHERE
DIED 8-14-1908
WHERE Norris, S.C. Pickens Co.

10 Thomas G. Thompkins
BORN 10-1-1818
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 7-1-1865
WHERE Pickens Co. S.C.

11 Martha Patsy Freeman
BORN 8-1-1823
WHERE
DIED 7-7-1865
WHERE Pickens Co. S.C.

12 Abraham Stallings
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Elizabeth Ward
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Joseph Rix Mason
BORN 1827
WHERE Brunswick County, Va.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1907
WHERE Emporia, Va.

15 Sally Ann Gray
BORN 3-6, 1829
WHERE
DIED 8-2, 1888
WHERE Brunswick Co., Va.

16 John "Nip" Garrett
1808-10 1870-1879
CONTINUED ON CHART

17 Margaret Arnold
CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ? Joshua ~~Dr. Jacob Harvey~~ Chapman
born 1784
died 2-19-1858
CONTINUED ON CHART

19 Elizabeth UNKNOWN
CONTINUED ON CHART

20
CONTINUED ON CHART

21
CONTINUED ON CHART

22 Jeptha Freeman
b. ABT 1800
d. BEF 1880
CONTINUED ON CHART

23 Elizabeth Hendricks
b. 3-8-1804
d. 9-1850
CONTINUED ON CHART

24
CONTINUED ON CHART

25
CONTINUED ON CHART

26
CONTINUED ON CHART

27
CONTINUED ON CHART

28 Nathaniel Mason
b. 1791
d. 1868
CONTINUED ON CHART

29 Temperance Arrington
b. 1803
d. 1881
CONTINUED ON CHART

30
CONTINUED ON CHART

31
CONTINUED ON CHART

CHART NO. _____

NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES ON CHART BY NUMBER

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

COPYRIGHTED, 1966, THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS, INC.

PORTER-Departed this life on the 8th ult. at his residence on Twelve Mile Pickens District the Rev. Philip Porter in the 77th year of his age. He was a zealous defender of the great truths of Christianity as promulgated by the Methodist Episcopal Church. When quite young he embraced the cause of religion, thereby giving the best years of this life to the service of the Creator. He engaged actively in the war which terminated in our freedom and independence as a nation at an early period of his life: He left a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn their loss. Greenville Mountaineer Issue: 4 June 1841.

Mary Porter--Will 20 Jan 1851 prov 2 April 1851
As life is uncertain and death is sure I now make this my last testament etc. Daughter Mary Ann Perry one bedstead-- feather bed--funiture--one stand of curtains--one large chest and side saddle. Son James Porter at my death two dollars and fifty cents in money. Son Bassell S. Porter at my death one white cow and one small pot. To Samuel A. Porter at my death two feather beds--bedsteads and funiture--one clock--one cuboard and all my cooking utensils and crockery ware--balance of property that I now have or hereafter may have. Exors; son Samuel A. Porter and James E. Hagood. Wit: Elijah Cannon--Martin Gantt and Isam Simmons X. Sg: Mary Porter X.
Pickens Co SC Wills--Probate Court--Annex Pickens SC

Issue of Phillip and Mary Ann Smith Porter:

Elizabeth Porter b. 25 Feb 1784, Hugh Porter b. 14 Feb 1786 Pickens Co SC m. Sarah, Rebecca Porter b. 25 Feb 1788, William Porter b. 20 Feb 1790, Samuel Andrew Porter b. 1789 Pickens Co SC (not in Bible but in will), James Porter b. 20 Feb 1792 m. Nancy Males b. 1795-1797, Martha Porter b. 5 April 1794, John Porter b. 20 March 1796, Joseph Porter b. 2 June 1798, Basil Smith Porter b. 2 Sept 1801 m. Vashie, Job Porter b. 8 April 1804 Thomas Porter b. 2 Dec 1807, Mary Ann Porter b. 12 Feb 1814 Pickens Co SC d. May 1864 m. Jacob Beachum Perry b. 1815 Pickens Co SC m. 22 Feb 1838 and d. Oct 1844 Pickens Co SC s/o Ephriam and Cansander McDonald Perry--Issue: Martha Elmira Perry b. 20 Dec 1841 High Falls--Oconee Co SC m. 13 Oct 1834 William John Hunnicutt--Emily E. Perry b. 1843 Oconee Co SC
Porter Bible--Laurens Co., SC Library

DEPARTED THIS LIFE: on Tuesday evening the 16th inst. at his residence on Keowee River in Pickens District, Major Ansalem Alexander. He died of fever and languished on the bed of affiliation near five weeks. Major Alexander was a native of Pickens District, where he lived not far from the place of his birth, until his death: a wide circle of relations and friends grieve because he is numbered with the dead: and a widowed wife with three small children in the bitterness of her unutterable woe. It were inpossible in a short obituary notice to do full justice to our departed friend: let it suffice that in all the relations of life Major Alexander manifested the most unconpromising integrity of character as a citizen he was ever prompt, patriotic and concientious in the discharge of all his duties.
Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 20 Oct 1849

South Carolina Pickens District, Henry Whitmire Declaration in Attachment VS John Bishop, E.M. Keith Plaintiffs attorney: The Plaintiff haveing this day filed his declaration in my office and the defendant having neither wife nor attorney known to be in this State--On motion: It is ordered that the defendant do appear and plead or demur to the said declaration within a year and a day from this date or Judgement will be entered by Default. Sg: W.L. Keith 10 May 1849. Keowee Courier Issue Saturday 20 Oct 1849

THE OCONEE STATION FOR SALE: This place situated in Pickens District, on the Oconee Creek, 12 miles north of Pickens Court House and immediately on the road leading from the latter place to Clayton, GA contains 1000 acres of fertile land which will be disposed of on terms the most advantageous to the purchaser.
As a grain and stock farm the Oconee possesses many perculiar advantages: its fields producing abuntant crops of Corn, Wheat, Rye, Oats and Patatoes: while the hills for miles around are covered during 9 months of the year with coats of the richest grasses.
On the premises there are all the necessary buildings for a well regulated Farm, including a TWO STORY BRICK DWELLING.
The narrative of this Station forming as it does an important chapter in the early history of our State, is well known to every Carolinian, and it is equally celebrated for the purity of its atmosphere, the exuberance of its soil and for the beauty and romatic wildness of its Scenery. Sg: J.A. Doyle Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 19 Jan 1850.

EQUITY: South Carolina, Pickens District: Tyre L. Roper & wife Melinda Roper, Applicants: VS-Wm Edens, Alexander Edens, Pascal Southerland & wife Esther Southerland, Jesse Adams and wife Polly Adams, Defendants for the sale of the Real Estate of Samuel Edens dec'd. And it appearing that Jesse Adams and wife Polly reside without the limits of this State. It is therefore ordered that they do appear within three months from the date hereof or their consent to said Sale will be taken as confessed. 2 Feb 1850 Sg: W.D. Steele. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 2 March 1850

SHERIFF SALE: Pickens District: Will be sold before the Court House in Pickens District within the legal hours on the 1st Monday and Tuesday in March next. 600 acres of land lying on Estatoa adjoining lands of O.E. Barton and others: 1 Road wagon, 2 bay mares levied on as the property of John McKinney at the suit of W.L. Keith and others.

198 acres of land on Waters of Saluda River adjoining lands of Joseph Harnin and others: by virtue of an attachment in favor of W.L. Keith Vs J.M. Boggs.

1 Negro man named Bob levied on as the property of Tilman D. Coleman and Abigail Coleman at the suit of John Bowen.

All the interest which the defendant Preston Wade has in a Tract of land lying on the waters of Saludia River adjoining lands of A. Blythe and others containing 100 acres at the suit of John Bates Jr VS Preston J. Wade.

71 acres of land lying on the waters of 12 Mile adjoining lands of Isaac Anderson, Sarah Banks and others levied on as the property of M.M. Banks at the suit of J.E. Hagood.

One young and likely Negro Fellow sold as the property of John McKinney and Jesse McKinney at the suit of W.L. Keith.

On Tuesday after Sale day at the house of the defendant one hundred bushels of corn as the property of Harrison Dillard at the suit of B. Hagood. Sheriffs Office 9 Feb 1850 Sg: J.A. Doyle. Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 2 March 1850

DIED: WILLIAM DAY-Another Revolutionary Soldier gone. Died at the residence of Reuben Day in Pickens District, SC on the 30th of last May, Mr William Day one of the patriots of the Revolution in the 88th year of his age, after a severe and painful illness, which he bore with christian resignation. He left four children and a large circle of friends. The Highland Sentinel, Anderson District SC. Issue: Thursday 1 July 1841
William Day was age 83 in 1840 and lived with his son Reuben Day.

"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.

==========

JOHN L. CRITTENDEN--I am the widow of John L. Crittenden who enlisted in Co H. 4th Reg. Rifles under Capt G.J. Hawthorne on 1 April 1861 and served until the 1 April 1865. He was discharged at Appromattox on 9 April 1865 and at that time a member of Orrs Rifles. I was born 2 March 1856 and married to him 8 April 1889. He died 14 May 1897. I am 63 years of age and reside in Pleasantville in Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since the 18 March 1919. Sg: Laura Crittenden X 30 Oct 1919. Wit: John Julian of Co B Reg. H and Martin Holder of Co B. Reg. H.

==========

D.W. CANTRELL--I enlisted in Co K of SC Batt. under Capt Sharp on 10 March 1863 and served in that command until discharged at Appromatox on the 9 April 1865 and at that time a member of Co K 1st Reg of SC Cavalry. I was born 18 March 1841 and reside at Pickens Rt 3 in Pickens Co., SC. Sg: D.W. Cantrell 15 April 1919. Wit: James A. Griffin of Co H 4th SC Inft. and R.H. Bowen of Co C 2nd SC Rifles.

==========

BEN W. DUCKWORTH--I am the widow of Ben W. Duckworth who enlisted in Co A Reg. 1st SC State Troops under Capt James Long on the 1 June 1864 and served in that command until the 27 April 1865 when discharged at Greenville, SC. I was married to him 16 Oct 1874 and he died 4 July 1907. I am 68 years of age and reside at Easley in Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since the 1 Jan 1892. Sg; Mrs H.E. Duchworth 31 March 1919. Wit: Rev. E.A. Durham of Co A 1st SC State Troops and Henry White of Co F 2ns SC State Troops.

==========

JOHN A. DURHAM--I enlisted in Co A Reg. of Perrimon Batt. of Perrimon under Capt James Long about 30 June 1863 and served in that command until the 9 Surrender 1865. I was discharged at Greenville, SC on April of Surrender 1865. I was born 2 Aug 1845 and reside at Pickens Rt 4 in Pickens Co., SC. Health not very good. Infirm from old age. Sg: John A. Durham 31 March 1919. Wit: W.M. Bolding of Co G 12th Reg. and W.R. Garrett of Co V 2nd Reg.

==========

L.R. DURHAM--I enlisted in Co H 3rd Reg. of SC Cavalry under Capt J.D. Kay on 5 Aug 1864 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged at North Carolina. I was born 25 Aug 1847 and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co., SC. Infirm of old age Sg: L.R. Durham 2 April 1919. Wit: W.W. Ford of Co H 3rd Reg. and W.W. McWhorter of Co D 1st State Troops.

I am the widow of Lorenzo R. Durham who enlisted in Co D Reg. of 2nd Batt. State Troops under Capt D. Kay in April 1864 and served until discharged at Sumter SC on April 1865. I was born 14 Nov 1849 and married to him 24 Jan 1867. My husband died 11 Feb 1920. I am 71 years of age and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since Nov 1919. Sg: Sarah A. Durham 11 Jan 1921. Wit: W.W. Ford of Co D 2nd SC State Troops and E.E. Mauldin of Co D 1st Reg. State Troops.

==========

NATHANIEL DUNCAN--did service for the Confederate States and served in Co K under Capt J.H. Bowen Reg. Ligions Inft, was wounded. Sg: Nathaniel Duncan X 21 June 1915 Wit: Allen Mauldin X and J.M. Jamison.

==========

GEORGE W. DAVIS--Appeared Eliza J. Davis and applied on her husband, George W. Davis who Served in Co F under Capt Westfield. Dated 19 June 1915. Wit by J.M. Ellison.

==========

CHARLEY CHILDRESS--I enlisted in Co H. 2nd Reg. Rifles under Captain Pulliaim on 4 May 1862 1862 and served in that command until the 9 April 1865 when discharged at Williamston on 13 April 1864. I was born 7 March 1845 and reside at Pickens Rt 3 in Pickens Co., SC. Infirm from age and 73 years of age. Sg: Charley Childress 14 April 1919. Wit: R.A. Bowen of Co E Reg. 2nd SC Rifles and Robt Stewart of Co B Reg. Rifles.

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1831

con't
Now know all men that I the said Isabella Reid for consideration of the premises before mentione and also for the sum of one dollar paid by Nathaniel Reid for one negro man named Jacob, one negro woman named Jinny and one negro girl named Jinny with the increase of the family together with all my stock of horses, cattle, hogs, household and kitchen furniture and also all my other estate as fully as if each and every article was particularly mentioned and all such other property as I may acquire by inheritance purchase or otherwise to Nathaniel Reid: Nevertheless in trust and with the following reservations and limitations that is to say I the said Isabella Reid do reserve to myself the use of the said property or a support out of it during my natural life and after my death the said Nathaniel Reid share, sell at public auction all the residue and remainder of the said property to the highest bidder after giving due notice and out of the proceeds of the said state he is to retain to himself the sums of two hundred dollars and to pay to Elizabeth B. Keith, Ambrose Reid, Stephen O. Reid each the sum of two hundred dollars to make them equal to Joseph B. Reid whom I have let have a negro boy of the value of two hundred dollars. All the residue and remainder the said Nathaniel Reid to divide among my said five children: Ambrose Reid, Nathaniel Reid, Elizabeth B. Keith, Stephen G. Reid and Joseph B. Reid or their heirs. Dated 20 March 1829 Sg: Isabel Reid X. Wit: John Keith, Allen Keith, Green Troller?. Prov. 28 May 1829 Rec. 20 May 1829.

Page 153-154. WILLIAM SOUTHERLAND SR.--WILLIAM L. KEITH
State of South Carolina, Pendleton District, I William Southerland Sr of the said District for the sum of Three Hundred Dollars paid by Wm L. Keith of same district a part of a tract of land containing forty acres originally granted to William Reiley dec'd surveyed for him by Barnet Crofton on 24 May 1784 situate in Pendleton District on the North Side of Oolenoy Creek waters of Saluda River bounded East when surveyed by Samuel Wats land, Chastain and Howards, Williams corner. Dated 7 April 1827 Sg: William Southerland Wit: Thomas Turner, Wm Southerland Jr. Prov. 7 April 1827 and 30 May 1829. Rec. 1 June 1829.

Page 155-156. EZEKIEL HOWARD & HENRY ADAMS--WILLIAM L. KEITH
State of South Carolina Pendleton District, I Ezekiel Howard and Henry Adams of the District aforesaid for the sum of Nine Hundred dollars paid by William L. Keith of same District one certain tract of land containing one hundred and seventy five acres it being a part of a tract of land originally granted to William Reiley dec'd and John Adams Sr situate in Pendleton District on the South Side of Oolenoy Creek waters of Saluda River and bounded by a ford on Dereck at Edens line, Southerlands line, Adams Creek, conditional line by Thomas Crawford to the Still house branch, conditional line made by Howard and Adams, conditional line made by Chastain and Howard. Dated 30 Dec 1820. Sg: Ezekiel Howard Wit: Joel M. Keith, Isaac Simmons. Proven 2 June 1821. Rec. 1 June 1829.

Page 156. JOHN LAURENCE--BIRDWELL HILL
State of Southcarolina Pendleton District, I John Laurence of State of Indiana Warick County for the sum of one hundred dollars paid by Birdwell Hill of District of Pendleton all that parcell of land situate in District of Pickens on ____Creek a branch of Toogalo River containing one hundred acres known by the name of John Hales land bounded by Widdow Looneys? land, Hoopers land, Crenshaw land it being part of a tract originally granted to James Alexander and conveyed from said Alexander to David Laurence and from said Laurence to John Hale reference being had to the records at Pendleton Courthouse. Dated 7 Dec 1820. Sg: John Laurence X. Wit: William Cockerham, Charles J. Verner. Prov. 11 March 1289. Rec. 7 July 1829.

Page 157. ANDERSON SMITH--FREDERICK N. GARVIN
SC Pickens District, I Anderson Smith of said district for the sum of five hundred and twenty five dollars paid by Frederick N. Garvin all that tract of land on the South West side of Twelve Mile River it being part of a tract of land granted to John Huggins adj. John Huggins old line. Conditions that if the Anderson Smith his heirs or adms. pay unto said Frederick N. Garvin the full sum of two hundred and twenty five dollars with interest from the date hereof that is one hundred on 25 Dec 1829 one hundred on the 25 Dec 1820 and twenty five on the 25 Dec 1831 then to be void. Dated 8 Jan 1829 Sg: Anderson Smith Wit: Wade Smith, Josiah Carson. Prov. 16 May 1829. Anderson Smith paid 9 Feb 1829 $80.00. Rec. 7 July 1829.

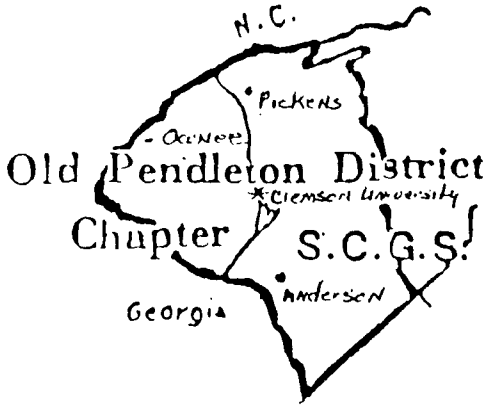
Page 158. THOMAS RICHARDS--ALEXANDER WHITE
State of South Carolina Pickens District, I Thomas Richards of said district sold to Alexander White of same all that tract of land containing four hundred and seventy five acres on Oconee Creek waters of Little River for the sum of Five hundred and thirty dollars. Dated 5 Aug 1828 Sg: Thomas Richards Wit: John Sharp, David Moss. Prov 16 May 1829. Rec. 18 July 1829.

Page 158-159. WILLIAM JOHNSON--GEORGE W. GIBSON
State of South Carolina Pickens District, I William Johnson of said dist for sum of one hundred dollars paid by George W. Gibson of same all that tract of land on branches of Mile Creek waters of Keowee River containing one hundred and fifteen acres. Dated 25 May 1829. Sg: William Johnson X. Wit: Henry D. Graham, Elijah Gibson. Prov. and Rec. 24 July 1829.

Page 159-160. JAMES SMITH--ALLEN MAULDIN
State of South Carolina Pendleton District, I James Smith of said District for the sum of Five hundred dollars paid by Allen Mauldin of same a tract of land being part of a tract granted to Philip Gadsen containing one hundred acres on Eighteen Mile Creek Waters of Savanna River. Dated 7 Jan 1826 Sg: James Smith X. Wit: Micajah Hughes, Hampton Smith X. Prov 23 Mar 1826 Rec. 3 Aug 1829.

Page 160-161. BIRDWELL HILL--JAMES JOLLY
State of South Carolina Pickens District, I Birdwell Hill of said district for the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars paid by James Jolly of same district all that tract on Cane Creek a branch of Tugalo River containing one hundred acres known by the name of John Hales land bounded by widow Looneys land, Hoopers land, Crenshaws land it being a part of a tract originally granted to James Alexander and conveyed from said Alexander to David Laurence and from him to John Hale and from Hail to said Hill and from said Hill to said Jolly. Dated 20 July 1829. Sg: Birdwell Hill. Wit: William Jolly, Charles Verner. Prov 29 July 1829 Rec. 3 Aug 1829.

Page 161-162. GEORGE E.W. FOSTER (Sheriff)--BENJAMIN HAGOOD
South Carolina, I George E.W. Foster, Sheriff of Anderson late Pendleton District and state aforesaid by virtue of two writs out of the Court of Common Pleas held for the district of Pendleton the 4th Monday of October 1826 at the suit of Tandy Walker vs John McCroskey and Benjamin Hagood or John McCroskey to me directed commanding me that of the goods chatels land of John McCroskey to levy the sum of one hundred and thirty seven dollars and twenty cents damages I have seized of the land of John McCroskey all that tract containing one hundred acres and being in the district of Pendleton on the Waters of Georges Creek being the same tract whereon the defendant lived at the time of suit adj. lands of McElrath, McAdams Burdine and others as it is said. Land had been exposed to sale and sold for the sum of twenty dollars being the highest sum that was bidden by Benjamin Hagood. Dated 28 July 1829 Sg: George E.W. Foster. Wit: James Dickerson, A.M. Hamilton. Prov 28 July 1829 Rec. 4 Aug 1829.



JUNE 1996 MEETING

Tuesday 18th June at 7:30 pm in the 2nd floor meeting room of the Wachovia Bank on Hwy 123, Clemson, SC. Our speaker will be Dr. Charles H. Busha, who will talk about his project to prepare biographical sketches of the Confederate soldiers of Pickens District, SC. He will also give away as door prizes several copies of his sketches of historical sites in Pickens County. These sketches are "Beautiful."

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER
VOLUME 10 NO. 6 JUNE 1996

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

1996 OFFICERS

President--Dr. William C. Whitten.....864-654-3283
Vice--President-Robert Dodson.....864-859-2081
Secretary--Levinia Moore.....864-882-3462
Treasurer--Margarette B. Swank.....864-836-8551
Publication Director--Doris Foster.....864-882-8279
Social Director--Judith A. Millar.....864-882-3462
Publicity Director--Keith Merck.....864-271-1353
State Director--Linda G. Cheek.....864-859-2392
Clayton Room Curator--G. Anne Sheriff.....864-639-6387
NEWSLETTER EDITOR:
Linda G. Cheek , 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857.....864-859-2392

NOTE: Please send RENEWAL DUES, new membership, linage charts, bible records, 1-4 page family histories, queries, address change and other inquiries to EDITOR.

==========

Get your linage charts in before you forget--Deadline 30 July 1996

HAVE A SAFE SUMMER--SEE YOU IN SEPTEMBER

STATE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY WORKSHOP

Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society will have a table as the State Workshop, 13 July 1996 in Columbia, SC. Please try to come if possible. See the June issue of the Carolina Herald for information.

GRIFFIN FAMILY REUNION

The Griffin family reunion will be held 14 July 1996 at 1:00 pm at Griffin Baptist Church in Pickens, SC. This reunion is held by the descendants of William Griffin and his first wife Sarah Kirksey and second wife Elizabeth Stroud, who moved from Chatham Co., NC to Pendleton District, SC in the late 1700's. Bring lunch and drink, everything else will be furnished.
Submitted by: Elizabeth Griffin, 2329 Laurel Lane, Augusta, GA 30904

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS June 1996

==========

Jane H. Barfield, 107 Lakewood Dr., Greenwood, SC 29649-8592
HALL, McCLURE, CHAMBLEE, MASSEY, BURRISS, ADDIS, SNIPES, DAVIS, WATSON, WHITFIELD, JOHNS, KAY, McCOWAN, CADELL, SHIRLEY

==========

Alta Smith Bullock, 1340 Westbrook Ave., Odessa, TX 79761-3442
Zepheniah SMITH, GARVIN

==========

Judy McHam Davis, 121 Burnett Drive, Spartanburg, SC 29302-3453
McHAM\MacHAM, GRANT, O'SHIELDS, SEAY, FRANKS, ATKINS, LEWIS, McMASTERS

==========

Ronald E. Gregory, 925 Cleveland St., Greenville, SC 29603
CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS AND EARLY DAYS, ROBINSON, LOOPER, ROPER, GRIFFIN, STEWART, FREEMAN, HUNNICUTT, HENDRICKS, GREGORY and connections with: HOOD, MANSELL, CAULEY, CATLETT

==========

Karen A. Groce, 733 Lincoln Dr., Starkville, MS 39759
MORRIS, McBEE, HILLHOUSE, COBB, ALTON, BERRY, WRIGHT, MILLER, McKINSTRY, McQUEEN

==========

Randy L. Holliday, 1136 Zion School Rd., Easley, SC 29642
ADCOX, CARROL, HOLLIDAY, SHERIFF

==========

Nancy Griffin Lovvorn, 3171 Hawthorne Circle, Southside, AL 35907-7934
GRIFFIN, STROUD, DOUTHIT, BARTON, FUNDERBURG, FULTZ, DEARMON

==========

Al & Elaine H. Marburger, 312 Pendleton ST., Pickens, SC 29671
Al--MARBURGER, CONRAD\CRONRATE\CRONRATHE, BATZ, FICK, BREIDEGAM\BRAUTIGAM, HARTMAN, HUBLER, FOOSE, HELLER, OLINGER (Pennsylvania Germans)
Elaine--HAYNES, ROBINSON, SIMMONS, HOLDER, BABB

==========

Barbara Dickard Martin, 350 Winding Lane, Seneca, SC 29672
MARTIN, ENTRENKIN, VAUGHN, DUCKETT, MASSINGALE\MASSINGILL, LeROY, HALL, SHERIFF, LESLEY, ESPEY, ORR, DODD, KENNEMORE, DICKARD, SANDERS

==========

J.W. (Jim) Megginson, PO Box 1217, Clemson, SC 29633
SMITH, COCHRAN--BLACK HISTORY of Anderson, Oconee and Pickens Counties of SC 1780-1920 and TOWN OF CALHOUN (now Clemson) HISTORY.

==========

Jo Ann Looper Mischker, W7489 Highbridge, Oakfield, WI 53065
LOOPER

==========

Lynn W. Morris, 6 Desport Sites Rd., Little Mountain, SC 29075
GRANT, MURPHREE, PERRITT, ADAMS, NEAL, REECE, WELLS, DENDY, JOHNSTON, CANNON

==========

Rose Parks, Rt 1 Box 119B, Avery, TX 75554-9722
LEWIS, COATS, WATSON, HORN, BEARDEN, DEMPSEY, COX, MEDFORD, ROBERTSON, WIGGINS, KEEN, MARTIN, TEDDER, LYON, STEELE, HERRING, PARKS, JOHNSON, CARPENTER, SIMPTON, BLY\BLYTHE, SILVEY, BRANCH, CASTLEBERRY, EUZZIE, LASSITER, HARRELL, JONES, YOUNG, HOOKER.

==========

Effie A. Porter, 1020 Nine Times Rd., Pickens SC 29671-9238
PORTER

==========

William H. "Bill" Raper, Box 524, Cornelia, GA 30531
SMITH, POE, STANDRIDGE, WALLACE, RICE, DAVIS, STATEN, PRITCHETT, SINGLETON,

==========

H. Dennis Smith, 4708 Hwy 25 N., Hodges, SC 29653
SMITH, ASHLEY, HARBIN, CLEVELAND, MIDDLETON, CORN, FRANKLIN, BOWIE, HUGGINS, BECK, CANTRELL, McGUFFIN, BRAWNER

==========

==========
Vernoica N. Sweezy, PO Box 1262, Hendersonville, NC 28793-1262
AIKEN\AKIN, SHIPMAN, ORR, MORGAN, DAWSON, HENRY, WHITMIRE, CANTRELL, SWEEZY, JAMES, GARRETT, NORMAN.
==========
A. Lynn Townes. 1173 E.P. McDaniel Road, Pickens, SC 29671-9239
TOWNES, CLINKSCALES, GRANT, GRIST, HUNTER, STEWART
==========
Patricia Anne Wilson, 813 Trotter Rd., Pickens, SC 29671
Pat is just beginning her research and can go back to her grandparents, Tyler BEARDEN and Paul CRENSHAW--can anyone help her??
==========

QUERIES

Sharon Comer, 11232 Cypress Leaf Dr., Orlando, FL 32825
Searching for information on Griffin HARDIN, born 1775 SC. He lived in Pickens District from 1800 until his death around 1855. One son was Thomas HARDIN who married Cassedine HARDIN, also of Pickens District. Cassedine was born ca 1811 in SC and died 1892 and I believe her to be buried at "Return Baptist Church" near Clemson. Thomas and Cassedine HARDIN'S children were: Jane, Catherine, Thomas, Griffin, Letty, Samuel and Martin. Any information on this family will be appreciated.

Seeking info on Isach Thomas SUMPTER and his wife Theresa CARTER of SC. Isach was born ca 1834. Family history says that Isach was a descendent or relative of General Thomas SUMTER of Statesburg. Isach and Theresa moved to Hall County, GA where their son Wilburn Henry Ed SUMPTER was born in 1879, other children were: Thomas Fred, Victoria, Millie, Laura and William SUMPTER. Eventually Isach and Theresa ended up in Florida, where I have lost tract of them and all children except Wilburn Henry Ed and Thomas Fred. Any information on this family appreciated.

Alice Dean Dillard, 512 Hickory Rd., S.W., Bessemer, AL 35023
Searching for information on the following:
Henry DEAN, Revolutionary War Soldier.
Jason M. JACKSON b. 1838 Georgia m. Martha Aaron BUTLER
Silas GRIFFIN b. Georgia b. ca 1810
Sherman FULFORD b. 1810 NC moved to Miller County, GA by 1860.

John Dillard, 512 Hickory Road, S.W., Bessemer, AL 35023
WANTED: Harrison (Harris) DILLARD b. 1812 Edgefield Co., SC. Any information on ancestry of Father? Grandfather?

1830 Harrison\Harris DILLARD appeared in census in Pickens Co., SC m. Margaret MURPHREE, d/o Levi MURPHREE of Pickens Co., SC.

Harrison and Margaret were still in Pickens Co., SC in 1880 but not in census. Enon Baptist Church records show that they had a letter of dismissal after July 1880 but no knowledge as to where they went.

Born to Harrison and Margaret MUPRHREE DILLARD:
1. Thomas DILLARD b. 1831 m. Margaret HIX\HIXES\HICKS d/o Baylus Gibson HIX and his wife Nancy CLEVELAND HIX--by 1860 Thomas was in Dalton, GA
2. Elias Earle DILLARD b. 1833--In 1858 m. Sarah Ann BRADLEY d/o Joel BRADLEY of Pickens Co., SC, members of Enon Baptist Church, Easley, SC.
3. Jane A. DILLARD b. 1835 4. Adaline DILLARD b. 1837 5. Terressee DILLARD b. 1839 6. Mary DILLARD b. 1845 7. Elizabeth H. DILLARD b. 1848
8. Modamey\Madona DILLARD b. 1849 9. Georgea\Georgiana A. DILLARD b. 1850
10. Alfred DILLARD b. 1855 11. George DILLARD b. 1857 (NEED DESCENDENTS OF ALL LISTED)

Also need info on: Alfred DILLARD b. 1855 m. Mary Ann DICKARD d/o Theodore and Nancy DICKARD of Pickens SC

Nancy Hinkle Flesch, 2360 Elysium Ave., Eugene, OR 97401-7449
I would like to find someone connected to:
Malinda HESTER who m. in 1847 Aaron S. ROBBERSON and had issue: Henry T. and Mary E. ROBBERSON (who m. in 1868 James FISHER)

Lila Neimann Garner, 211 North F. Street Route 1, Milford, NE 68405-9606
Dr. John ROBINSON died 4 Sept 1841 in Pendleton District, SC. Estate papers name his widow Eliza BLASSINGAME, daughter Elizabeth Caroline wife of Washington Earle HOLCOMBE, and 9 children who were minors on 22 July 1844: Ann L., John B., William W., Esther, Mary A., Jane A., Sarah C., Julia V. and Mildred ROBINSON. How can I prove that John B. (above) is our Dr. John Blasingame ROBINSON, born SC, who married Elizabeth Ann CLINGMAN 5 Nov 1850 Clark County, AR: died Mount Ida, Montgomery Co., AR 4 Sept 1852 "in the 28th year of his age?" Need birthdates for John Blasingame ROBINSON. Eliza's 1812 pension papers refer to the family record, suggesting existence of family Bible. Who has it? Queenie Mauldin researched her ancestors and gave her papers to "several people." Who has her ROBINSON research? Newspaper death notice is the only place in Arkansas that I find Blasingame, all other places he is John B. ROBINSON. Can't find a signature in Arkansas to compare with SC signature. Have lots of circumstantial evidence, no absolute proof that they are one and the same man.

Barbara Dickard Martin, 350 Winding Lane, Seneca, SC 29672
Searching for information on the following:

George W. MARTIN (parents unknown) m. Isabella Amanda ENTRENKIN, daughter of James Marshall ENTRENKIN, SR. both born Newberry or Laurens, SC. Living in present day Oconee in 1850. George W. Martin's brother believed to be William Waddell MARTIN and his sister Mary MARTIN m. James Marshall ENTRENKIN, JR.

John Wesley DUCKETT s/o James and Marcella MASSENGIL DUCKETT m. Sarah CRENSHAW

John and Martha LeROY believed to have come to Oconee from Charleston, SC. Their son Hiriam LeROY m. Fannie DODD. All buried at Return Baptist Church, Seneca, SC. Five LeROY brothers died in Civil War.

Jesse HALL and son Zacheriah HALL SR.. Zacheriah HALL, JR m. Eliza HALL d/o William (Buck) and Sarah HALL.

Nathan SHERIFF s/o George Thomas and Jugalima POSEY SHERIFF. Nathan's son Thomas m. Elizabeth Ader BROCK.

Sarah Matilda LESLEY d\o James H. and Sarah (Sallie) G. WOODS LESLEY m. John T. ESPEY. Sarah Matilda and John T. ESPEY had a daughter Sarah that m. Lottie Monroe SHERIFF. Sarah SHERIFF died about 1901 or 1902.

Alexander and Melinda COUCH ORR had a son Thomas Carson ORR that m. Thlitha Catherine (Katie) ORR d/o William and Nancy CLARDY ORR.

William Franklin DODD m. Sarah Jane SMITH d/o Samuel Smith. Believe his parents were Thomas and Catherine DODD?

Moses and Louisa BRADLEY KENNEMORE had a daughter Mary Ellen KENNEMORE that m. George Wesley DICKARD s/o William M. and Catherine BRYANT DICKARD. Moses died while a prisoner of war during the Civil War.

William R. and Mary SANDERS that are buried at Mt. Tabor Baptist Church off Toccoa Hwy in Oconee, SC. Their son Charles (Charlie) SANDERS m. Nancy MARTIN and daughter Susan (Sue Ann) SANDERS m. James Hunnicutt (Yank) MARTIN.

J.W. (Jim) Megginson, PO Box 1217, Clemson, SC 29633

All of you, during your own research, likely have run across many items relating to black history and genealogy. Many white families have records and anecdotes about black people, just as black people could tell us much about the white families they know. The area abounds with fascinating people such as runaway Uncle Jack Goober, preacher Caesar (c. 1840's), the Oglesbys, Jane Hunter, Bill Greenlee and Al Green.

I am writing a history of black people in Anderson, Oconee, and Pickens counties since the settlement of the old Pendleton District in the 1780's through 1930. Anything may be helpful, including the following:

* records of slaves (wills, inventories, sales) and anecdotes

* info on slave cabins: plats showing them or photographs would be great.

* any white family Bibles with records of slave births, deaths, marriages (I've seen one from Virginia but none in this area) or similar records kept in journals, etc.

* details of where freed people lived and worked after the Civil War

* info on early black churches, schools, doctors, midwives

* accounts of lynchings or other disturbances

* info on black-white interaction, including white doctors treating black patients, white funeral homes preparing black people for burial, etc.

* artifacts produced by slaves or freed people after 1865, to be photographed

* newspaper clippings or references

* any document, labor agreememt, tax bill or receipt, pay of share crop account, mortage, plat, IOU, etc.

* photographs with black people as focus or shown in background

There is a wealth of material available. Unfortunately it is highly scattered. I have eighty pages of notes from the Anderson, Walhalla, and Pickens newspapers for the 1870's alone: most references were only one or two sentences.

Any additional information and materials you have will help complete the story and will be much appreciated.

Edna Earl Prather, 409 Rebecca Ave., Dothan, AL 36303

Does anyone out there know anything about Thomas M. PRATHER that married Hannah SMITH, daughter of Enoch and Hattie ROBINSON SMITH. Will be happy to share any PRATHER records I have and will pay for printing and mailing. He was born in Pendleton District, SC about 1790.

William H. "Bill" Raper, Box 524, Cornelia, GA 30531

Searching for: James H. and John N. SMITH of SC and GA: Elizabeth POE SMITH of SC and GA: James STANDRIDGE of PA, VA, SC and GA and Samuel STANDRIDGE of SC and GA: Mary WALLACE STANDRIDGE of PA, VA, SC and GA: Rebecca RICE STANDRIDGE of SC and GA: Jonas B. DAVIS of VA, NC and Hall Co GA: Mary PETTYJOHN STATEN of VA and GA: William Jefferson PRITCHETT of SC and GA: Martha Jane SINGLETON PRITCHETT of NC and GA. Any help appreciated.

Billie Ratliff Staggs, 823 W. 9th St., Shawnee, OK 74801-7664
Searching for information on the following:

Walton Decalve STAGGS b. 13 Feb 1837 Translyvania Co., NC. Served Co., E 25th Reg. NC Troops (Confederate) m. Mary Charlotte DUCKWORTH b. 14 Jan 1844 both buried Beaver Dam Baptist Church Cem. Williamston, SC. their son:

James Benjamin STAGGS b. 14 Feb 1866 in NC m. Sarah Jane SCOTT b. 18 June 1864 in Anderson Co., SC who were her parents?? Death Certificate states maiden name of mother as Mary STERLING.

George Washington WHITFIELD b. 8 Nov 1883 in SC s/o Mark WHITFIELD and Nancy MELLONS m. Janie TAYLOR b. 7 Feb 1886 d/o James TAYLOR and Sara CROOKS all of Anderson Co., SC.

I will reinburse postage and\or copying costs. Any help appreciated.

Vernoica N. Sweezy, PO Box 1262, Hendersonville, NC 28793-1262
I need help on my husbands line, he was removed from the SWEEZY family at the age of 2 years and we know nothing of this name or background: I only know that his grandmother was a JAMES and married a SWEEZY. Does anyone know anything about this line in Spartanburg, Anderson and Pickens, SC?

APPRECIATION LETTER FROM:

ALICE F. HILLS, 3543 Tates Creek Rd #47, Lexington, KY 40517-2642

Would you please call attention to Gail Blancett's research pp 51-57 in the June 1996 issue of "The Caroline Herald and Newsletter." Her article is titled, "Documenting Two Daughters of Henry Prince, Sr., Revolutionary Soldier of Greenville District, SC." The significance for the "Pendleton District Newsletter" is that one of the previously unproved daughters of Henry Prince, Sr., was Clary Prince, who married Joseph Turner--they were parents of Felix S. Turner who m. Fanny Callaway, who died in Pickens Co., SC 22 March 1850. Among Felix and Fanny's children were William Marshall Turner, who married Sue Braswell and Caroline Turner who m. Joseph Redden Freeman (my line).

Those of us who have been stumped by the Felix Turner ancestry, or who confused him with the Felix Turner of Spartanburg County, SC owe Gail a hugh debt of gratitude for taking us back to the Prince family, John Prince, and Prince's Fort.

Unanswered questions remain about Felix Turner's brothers and sisters and about his wife Fanny Callaway, whose mother may have been an Earle. I hope that anyone with a piece of the puzzle will contact Gail at the address given in the magazine, 12 Brookline Drive, Aiken, SC 29803.

My Dad was mentioned on page 56. He recalls with so much pleasure how "Mr Eddie" Prince lived with them in Pickens County, SC in 1904 or so while the Ben Frank Freeman place was being built. He took him on his knee and taught him "Froggy Went A-Courtin" and the old fairy tales. All these he learned in "Mr Eddie's" tone of voice and repeated for the adults. He had them in stitches.

IMPORTANT NOTICE: From Gertrude Dodson, 304 Sharon Lane, Easley, SC 29640

The Caesar's Head Scottish Heritage Festival which was supposed to have been held at Caesar's Head Mountain, SC 9 June 1996 has been canceled due to the illness of Mr William Morell who was in charge of this event.

MEMBERS AND WHO THEY ARE RESEARCHING

==========

ADAMS, Laura Louise Couch, 315 S. Farr Ave., Andrews, SC 29510-2826
Ph: 803-264-8306 DAY, ORR, SHERIFF

==========

ALEXANDER, Julia, 214 N. Catherine St., Pickens, SC 29671
BARTON, GRIFFIN, McDANIEL, McKENZIE

==========

ANDREWS, Hazel Patterson, 669 Andrews Dr., Lincolnton, NC 28092
Ph: 704-735-8048 CROW, PATTERSON, BROOKS, HANEY, JASPER

==========

ANTHONY, Fred H. & Theda M., 100 Canterbury Rd., Pendleton, SC 29670-9403
864-646-3245 LOOPER, BURDINE, ANTHONY

==========

ATKINSON, Mrs Mamie Gettys, 5845 Norton Cir, Flowery Br. GA 30542-3937
GETTS, BARNETT, HOOD

==========

ATKINSON, Mrs Owen D.,(Arvene C.) 370 Church Rd. SW Marietta GA
30060-6310. Ph: 404-435-9040 WHITMIRE, SINGLETON, CRUSE, PATTERSON

==========

BAGWELL, Willine M., 1177 River Rd., Stoneville NC 27048
BAGWELL, CALLAHAM, STONE, WILLIAMSON, SPEARMAN, CLARDY, IDIOM, MARTIN,
ROUNDTREE, GREGG, MOODY, HERNY, OWEN, PRINCE, KELLEY, SPEARMAN, ROBERTS
LEATHERWOOD.

==========

BALLARD, Judy C. Ballard, 125 Wade Hampton, Walterboro SC 29488-9261
Ph: 803-538-3214 Internet: jballar@lowcountry.com
DAY, CHANDLER, EARLE, SWAYNGHAM/SWEARINGEN, REECE, TROTTER, HENDRICKS,
ALLEN, BOLT, FRANKS, AIKEN, GRIFFIN

==========

BALLENGER, Greer H., 413 Haverhill Circle Easley SC 29642-1225
Ph: 864-878-6326 BALLENGER, WILSON, HOLLAND, DAVIS, GREER, EVANS, HEATON,
BROWN, SEWELL

==========

BARFIELD, Jane Hall, 107 Lakewood Dr., Greenwood, SC 29649-8592
Ph: 803-223-6096 HALL, McCLURE, CHAMBLEE, MASSEY, BURRISS, ADDIS, SNIPES,
DAVIS, WATSON, WHITFIELD, JOHNS, KAY, McCOWN, CADELL, SHIRLEY

==========

BARFOOT, Gary, 2428 Daventry Rd., Riverside, CA 92506
Ph: 909-369-3117 KEITH, ABERCROMBIE, BARFOOT, PECK

==========

BARR, John T., 162 Brandywood Dr., Easley SC 29640-7033
Ph: 864-855-5084 BARR, MELLARD, KILGORE, SNEED/SNEAD, TILLMAN, EAST,
FOSTER, McGEHEE, CAYCE, BARNETT, CLAYBROOK, CUNNINGHAM, CURD, DAVIS, DE
JARNETT, DEAN, TUCKER, EAST, FLOWERS, HAMMOND, HARRIS, HIBLER, KISINGER,
PEYTON, RICHARDSON, SHIELDS, TANNER, COOK, HOLLOWAY, HASKINS.

==========

BARRACLOUGH, Ted W., 4789 Bayshore Drive, Seneca, SC 29672-9145
Ph: 864-653-6744 GIBSON, BRANHAM, MEYER

==========

BATES, William S., 1485 Mayfield Rd Alpharetta GA 30201-1121
Ph: 404-475-5908 SIMMS, RHODES, BATES, CROSS, BELL, ROE, THOMPSON

==========

BEGLEY, Lillian G., 124 Christy Circle, Central, SC 29630

==========

BENSON, Claudia Taylor, 997 N. 350 East, Orem, Utah 84057 Ph: 801-226-5149
BYRD, BURDINE, AMBLER, HAGUEWOOD, WILSON

==========

BERRY, Frieda Ferguson, PO Box 445, Demorest, GA 30535 Ph: 706-776-3146
HIGGINS, FERGUSON, SMITH, HERNIN, PATTERSON, WATKINS, CRANE, SUGGS

==========

==========

BLACK, Joe G., 204 Mt Calvary Church Road, Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-859-6608 BLACK, POWELL, SMITH, ELLENBURG, HOLLIDAY, BISHOP

==========

BLANKENSHIP, Cynthia A., 916 Nicki Ct., Bakersfield, CA 93307-5173
Ph: 805-834-3136 BOGGS, ROBERTS, McDONALD, JOHNSON

==========

BOATWRIGHT, Melinda R., PO Box 9072, Columbia, SC 29290
Ph: 803-776-2609 STOUDEMAYER/STOUDEMIRE/STOUDENMIRE/STOUDEMYER, CHAPMAN, McGEE/MAGEE, KOON, PADGETT, RANDALL, CAUGHMAN/KAUFMAN, FORREST, HERLONG, YOUN/YON/YAWN, WICKER, WEATHERSBEE/WEATHERSBY.

==========

BOONE, Charles K. & Ann Friddle, 10 Pimlico Rd., Greenville, SC 29607
Ph: 864-288-4320 JAMES, DURHAM, KELLEY, CHAPMAN, FREEMAN, DURHAM, FRIDDLE,

==========

BOREN, Marilyn, 302 Shannon Dr., Greenville, SC 29615-1815
Ph: 864-268-9137 BOREN, NICHOLSON, NEWTON, PERRY, YOUNGBLOOD, GARVIN, WHITMIRE, ZACHARY,ATES\YATES

==========

BOWEN, Mrs K. Bess, 5857 West Oak Hwy, Westminster SC 29693-8939
Ph: 864-972-9556 KEESE, BIBB, STEPP, WALTERS, McBEE, CRAWFORD, MARETT, HARRISON

==========

BRANSCUM, Cleveland E. & Barbara H., 672 Poinsettia Rd. #23, Belleair, FL 34616-1512. Ph: 813-584-1512 SMITH, WILLIAMS, BRANSCUM

==========

BRIGGS, Josephine M., 18421 Vanderlip Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92705-3271
Ph: 714-731-6761 ANDERSON, BASKIN, COCHRAN, DOUGLASS, GRAY, HARTGROVE, HODGES, REID, STOKES, STUART, THOMPSON

==========

BROOME, Mary Frances Howard, RR2 Box 238, Comer, GA 30629-9528
Ph: 706-783-5863 DACUS, CLEVELAND, BRYSON, CHAPMAN, GROSE

==========

BROWN, Connie B., 713 Bishop Branch Rd., Central, SC 29630
Ph: 864-646-5515 BLACK, BREWSTER, DAVIS, CARVER, GEER, HAYES, LATHAM, BROWN, McKEE, McMAHAN, COLLINS, SWANEY, DUNLAP, DUNCAN, TREADAWAY, SEGARS, HARDIN

==========

BROWN, Guylene Carter, 5377 Lexington Rd., Memphis TN 38120-2730
Ph: 901-767-7729 OWEN, DAVIS, PULLIAM, WILKERSON, TUBB, BERRY

==========

BULLOCK, Alta Smith, 1340 Westbrook Ave., Odessa, TX 79761-3442
Ph: 915-362-3729 Fax: 915-366-9434 Zepheniah SMITH, GARVIN

==========

BURCH, Virginia Rogers, PO Box 465, Clarksville, GA 30523
Ph: 706-754-6418 LESLEY, BRASWELL, BROWN, RICHEY, ROGERS

==========

BURDETT, Patricia M., 301 Sawmill Trace, Peachtree City, GA 30269
Ph: 770-487-5743 MOORE, FOWLER, CASPER\COSPER\GASPER, McDANIEL

==========

BURGESS, Robert Wilson, 960 Custer St., Columbia, SC 29210-7820
Ph: 803-731-8359 E-Mail: Burgess_RW@al.PSC State.SC.US BURGESS

==========

BUSHA, Dr. Charles H., 112 Summit Drive, Liberty, SC 29657
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS OF PICKENS DISTRICT, SC (Oconee & Pickens) 1861-1865

==========

CANNON, Mrs Mary E., 260 Adams Way SE, Oxford GA 30267-3316
Ph: 770-786-4348 WADE, LARK, SPENCER, TURNER, SAMMON\SALMON, SIDDLE\SIDDALL

==========

CHAPMAN, Hazel K., 243 Fuller Dr., Easley, SC 29640-6751 Ph: 864-269-1454
William Kirsey CHAPMAN, Jacob "Jake" CHAPMAN, De Mascus CARPENTER, Sarah Jane QUARLES all of Pickens and Oconee Co's SC.

==========

==========

CHAPMAN, Peggy B., 1503 47th, Lubbock, TX 79412-2323
ISBELL, COCKERHAM, COTHRAN, KEESE, CAUHARN\COCHRAN, WOODSON, ROWAN

==========

CHEEK, Linda Smith, 247 Cross Hill Rd, Easley SC 29640-8857
Ph: 864-859-2392 SMITH, KELLEY, GRANGER, CHEEK, NEAL, BRAY, SCARBOROUGH, ELLISON, DAY, COATS, COX, TIMMS, RICE, EATON, ABBOTT, ELLENBURG, COLLINS, BASWELL/BOSWELL, LUSK, ALEXANDER, WATSON, MURPHREE\MURPHEY, McALISTER, MATTHEWS, PRATHER, SPRIGG, NUTHALL, WILSON, GAMBRELL, POSEY.

==========

CHRISTOPHER, Jeannette May, PO Box 145, Carlisle, SC 29031-0145
Ph: 864-427-7910 HILL, MAY, THOMAS, CHRISTOPHER, PONDER, BOWEN, POOLE, McADAMS, HUNT, BURDINE, GILLESPIE.

==========

CHRISTOPHER, McAdams, 7 South Warwick Rd. Greenville SC 29609-6167
Ph: 864-246-2027 CHRISTOPHERM CRENSHAW, BOSWELL, JOHNSON, McADAMS, BURDINE

==========

CLARKE, Alice F., 7721 Ga. Hwy. 59, Lavonia GA 30553
Ph: 706-356-8452 MASON, WALTERS, MARET.

==========

COKER, Margaret Snider, 700 Woodlake Rd., Anderson SC 29621
Ph: 864-226-2754 HUNTER, MOORE, MURPHREE, ALEXANDER, FENDLEY, WHITMIRE, PHILLIPS, RICE, KELL PENNINGTON, MIZE, COOK, WILLIAMS, TALLEY, JONES, PAGE, FOWLER, BARNES, COX, SNIDER, SHIRES, BYNUM, POORE, JOHNSON, GRAY, ALLEN BEESON, SMITH, LEWIS CHAMBLEE, COKER, GAMBRELL, KAY, ELLIS, LINDSEY, BRANYON, ARMSTRONG, GARY.

==========

COMER, Sharon Kay Devore, 11232 Cypress Leaf Dr., Orlandn, FL 32825
Ph: 407-382-3154 HARDIN

==========

CONNER, Mrs Tennga S., 267 Lakeshore St., Dayton TN 37321-7102
Ph: 423-775-1337 FERGUSON, ALEXANDER, GROGAN

==========

COOK, Kathryn Pinson, 5522 Lansing Dr., Charlotte NC 28270-5350
Ph: 704-366-3353 ALEXANDER, MERCK, PINSON, FRITZ, MORGAN, O'BRYANT, PERRY, COX, PUCKETT, ROE, STONE, WHITFORD.

==========

COPE, Gerald B. & Euna Mays, 7603 Clementine Way, Orlando, FL 32819
COPE, MAYS, BARNETT, DAVIS

==========

COPENHAVER, Elaine Robinson, 3003 Redford Dr., Greensboro, NC 27408
Ph: 910-282-1119 ROBINSON, MOORE, GRIFFIN, COX, CLELAND, CURETON, AUSTIN, EARLE, HACKETT, CHILD, BENSON, VAUGHN, CAMPBELL, DAVIDSON, DOYLE, ROPER, HOLCOMBE, CHANDLER

==========

CORY, Marilee, 11056 Orange Cart Way, Jacksonville, FL 32223-7336
Ph: 904-268-7595 BASDEN, BATES, BURCH, CARR, CARTER, CHILDERS, CLARDY, COLLINS, COWGILL, COX, CRANE\CRAIN, CUNNINGHAM, DUBOSE, FARRAR, FITZGARRALD, FOSTER, GRAHAM, GREEN, GUINN, HALL, HODGE, HONEYCUTT, HOWARD, HOUGH, HUTCHINS, JETER, JONES, MOCK, MOSELEY, NEWELL, NIBLETT, ORME, PATE, PERKINS, PRITCHETT, RAMSDEN, REESE, ROSSELL, SANDS, SCOTT,SHARP, SHERMAN, STACKHOUSE, STURGEON, SWAN, TAYLOR, TRENT, TURPIN, WEBSTER, WORLEY, WRIGHT.

==========

CREW, Mr & Mrs Bob L., 120 Dillard Hill Dr., Seneca SC 29678-4912
Ph: 864-654-1799 JENNINGS, GOSS, ALLEN, PITMAN, BRIGGS, LUKEMIER, CREW, DUKE, HATTER, TOLAND, CUNNEL, CUMMINGS

==========

CROWTHER, Leona W., Box 63, Pickens, SC 29671
I am not researching anyone at present, just interested.

==========

CRUMPTON, Joseph B. & Helon Whitmire, 104 Carolina Ave., Seneca SC 29678-2912. Ph: 864-882-4767 WHITMIRE, STEWART, BOONE, ROBERTSON, LUSK, WIGINGTON, CRUMPTON, RUTLEDGE, LITTLETON, SHEPHERD.

==========

CURRY, Louise D., PO Box 40 Snow OK 74567-0040
Ph: 214-255-4233 ELLIS, EASLEY, NEIGHBORS

==========

DACUS, Dr. James E., 106 Cherokee Drive, Liberty, SC 29657-9025
Ph: 864-843-4327 DACUS (Archiblad Dacus, founder of Dacusville, SC)

==========

DALRYMPLE, Doris J., 2205 Butterfield Rd, #9 Yakima WA 98901-1069
Ph: 509-452-5410 Prodigy No: BKWD50A VANN, RIGGINS, MORRIS, RUCKER, WOOD, REEVES, ELROY, SPARKS, CATES, BRIGANCE, SPENCE, BARRON, HOUSE

==========

DAVIS, Mrs Era Morgan, 714 Ireland Rd., Pickens SC 29671-8252
Ph: 864-878-6096 DAVIS, MORGAN, HAYNES, GARVIN, PARSONS, NICHOLSON, PALMOUR, LAWRENCE, DEAN, HOLDER, HAGOOD, FERGUSON, CANNON, CRAIG, GRESHAM, HALBERT, HILL, TATUM, CUMMINGS, CARTER, WYATT

==========

DAVIS, H.W., 715 Abelia Rd, Columbia SC 29205-2012
Ph: 803-256-8841 McDONALD, FENNELL, DAVIS, GAINES

==========

DAVIS, James L., 198 Iracille Lane NE, Calhoun, GA 30701
Ph: 706-625-0512 PORTER, BRADLEY, DAVIS, SANDERS

==========

DAVIS, Judy McHam, 121 Burnett Drive, Spartanburg, SC 29302-3453
Ph: and Fax: 864-597-0550 Aolid: JD1442 McHAM\MacHAM, GRANT, O'SHIELDS, SEAY, FRANKS, LEWIS, McMASTERS, ATKINS

==========

DAVIS, Larry Joe & Kimberly King, Rt 2 Box 2358, Alto, TX 75925
Ph: 409-858-3740 EDENS, BAKER, TURNER, KING, GILLESPIE, MADDEN, BOONE, LANGFORD

==========

DAVIS, Ruth Ellison, 196 Sandlewood Dr., Easley, SC 29640-7340
Ph: 864-246-4081 DAVIS, ELLISON, LOOPER, SATTERFIELD, ARNOLD, McADAMS, FREEMAN

==========

DELAHUNT, Mary Lou Kington, 2691 Montague Dr., Galesburg, IL 61401
Ph: 309-344-5116 DODDS, CRAIG, WATSON, DRENNAN, THOMAS

==========

DILL, Betty Jean Foster, 168 Bullington Road, Spartanburg, SC 29306-6308
Ph: 864-582-2840 FOSTER, MOSS, VINSON, TRAIL, PEARSON, WADDELL, DILL, COTHRAN, HARRISON, ARNOLD, COX, WOODRUFF, INMAN.

==========

DILLARD, John C. & Alice Dean, 512 Hickory Rd., S.W. Bessemer, AL 35023
Ph: 205-424-5390 DILLARD, MURPHREE, BRADLEY, McCOMBS, SIME

==========

DIXON, Lynn-Marie, 6549 SE Fern Ave., Portland OR 97206
Ph: 503-771-3485 Zach SMITH, CLARK, SEAY, PARKER, COMPTON, SMELLGROVE, RECTOR, GREEN

==========

DODSON, Mr & Mrs Robert, 304 Sharon Lane, Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-859-2081 PILGRAM, DODSON

==========

DOWNS, Elizabeth Coffee, 4780 Haygood Point Rd., VA Beach, VA 23455-4746
Ph: 804-497-7667 COFFEE, CLEVELAND, TERRELL, EDDINS, STEELE, MORRIS

==========

DUCKETT, Dorothy, 405 Antietam, Victoria, TX 77904-2420
Ph: ( ) 573-7748 DUCKETT, SMITH

==========

EDENS, Ethel Massingill, 5207 Dacusville Hwy., Pickens, SC 29671
Ph: 864-878-6720 EDENS, MASSINGILL

==========

EDWARDS, Melanie G., 6 Center St., Taylors, SC 29687
Ph: 864-268-4585 BOSWELL\BASWELL, GODFREY, EDWARDS, JAMES, FINLEY, FREEMAN, McELRATH, HOOD, HILL, HUMPHRIES, MOORE, HOLCOMBE, WHITESIDE, KELLY, GARNER

==========

==========

ELROD, Evonne E., 5132 Dacusville Hwy., Marietta, SC 29661
Ph: 864-878-4148 ELROD

==========

EPTON, Theodore, 5484 Werleys Corner Rd., New Tripoli, PA 18066
ARIAIL, LESLEY, FIELDS

==========

FERGUSON, Jack R., 700 Ponderosa, Hurst TX, 76053-5515
Ph: 817-268-3086 FERGUSON, RISOR, ELROD, WYNN, HUMPHREY

==========

FINLEY, Diane Deane, 150 Noble Rd, Easley, SC 29640-7863
Ph: 864-859-5847 FINLEY, ROBINSON, HOLDER, SIMMONS, LOOPER, HENDRICKS, CASSELL, MORGAN

==========

FLEMING, Dorothy Martin, PO Box 68, Cleveland, NC 27013-0068

==========

FLESCH, Nancy Hinkle, 2360 Elysium Ave., Eugene, OR 97401-7449
HINKLE, WHITMIRE, NICHOLSON, THOMAS, HOLDEN, MOSS, McVEY, REESE\REECE

==========

FOARD, Sarah L., 3508 Birch Court, Charlotte, NC 28205-4338
Ph: 704-535-3570 LIGON, CARSON, CHASTAIN, DAVIS. GARRISON

==========

FOSTER, Mrs Doris Snead, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca SC 29672-6709
Ph: 864-882-8279 SNEAD/SNEED, DILLARD, FOSTER

==========

FOWLER, Bertha K. Fowler, 224 South Boyce St., Union, SC 29379
Ph: 864-427-2407 KEITH, LAFOON, YOUNGBLOOD, GOSSETT, TANNER, KING, JONES, ROBERTS, MACKEY

==========

FOX, Teresa Porter, 208 Chatham Dr., Greenwood, SC 29649-9512
Ph: 864-227-6765 PORTER, TEAT

==========

FRIERSON, Mr & Mrs Ed, 416 Belle Vista Dr., Easley SC 29640-1250
Ph: 864-859-6146 STOWE, FRIERSON, WILSON, WOODSIDE, WEST, TOWERS, REID, BROWN

==========

FRYE, Randall S., 1148 S.C. Hwy 66, Whitmire SC 29178-8902
Ph: 803-694-2275 HUNNICUTT, SMITH, WOOD/WOODS, MASSEY, FAUCETT, STEEN, KOON, FRYE

==========

GALLOWAY, Christopher & Angela Cheek, 130 Pepper Rd., Easley, SC 29642
Ph: 864-306-0352 GALLOWAY, ATTAWAY, PICKENS, CHEEK, BURGESS, KEITH.

==========

GARNER, Mrs Ceytru, 180 Hackberry Lane, Seneca SC 29678-4524
Ph: 864-882-6407 HOLLAND, SMITH, GLADNEY, EOFF, LASSETER, DUNBAR, BRANSON, GARNER, KNOX, SPESSARD, VUNCANNON, IVINS.

==========

GARNER, Lila Niemann, 211 N. F. St. Rt. 1, Milford, NE 68405-9606
Ph: 402-761-3162 ROBINSON, CLINGMAN, EASLEY, PATTILLO, ANDERSON, BOND, WESTFIELD,DAFFORD\DAFFRON\DAFFORN, POINDEXTER, DEVILLE\VILLE\VEALE, GARNER

==========

GARY, Archie T., 245 La Grange Ct., Fayetteville GA 30214-1573

==========

GAZIANO, Cecilie, 4511 Fremont Ave. South, Minneapolis MN 55409-1744
Ph: 612-825-8887 CANNON\KENNON, RUDD, CAMPBELL, LATHAM, BARNES, CHEATHAM, CHILDRESS, WOODSON, WHITAKER, RUSSELL, CARTER, RUDD

==========

GESCHWIND, Herman & Mary Looper, 1714 Clarendon Drive, Greensboro NC 27410.
Ph: 910-228-0015 LOOPER, GESCHWIND, JORDAN, COPELAND, OSTERBIND

==========

==========

GILLESPIE, James & Jane McCOMBS, 433 Dalton Rd., Marietta SC 29661
Ph:864-855-0495 GILLESPIE, McCOMBS, HOWELL, HALE, SNIPES, BURTON, McCULLOUGH, JEWELL, HITT, SHELTON, FREEMAN, MARTIN, CAMPBELL, CASTLEBERRY, McCOMB\McCOMBS, GRAHAM, FOUNTAIN.

==========

GILMORE, Beverly Knight, Rt 2 Box 525, Saint Matthews, SC 29135-9410
Ph: 803-655-5207 CARN, BRUCE, DUKES, GILMORE, GLENN, HEATON, KNIGHT, REEVES, HUSSEY, SYPHRETTE, DIXON, WESSINGER

==========

GILSTRAP, James W., 2045 Austin Dr., Las Cruces, NM 88001-5132
Ph: 505-522-8735 E-MAIL: jgilstra@nmsu.edu LUSK, CAPEHART, ROGERS, ALEXANDER, GILSTRAP, SUTHERLAND, CONNALLY, HUNT, SWAFFORD, HARP, MAXWELL, BRIGHT, SMITH, McKIDDY, GILLAM.

==========

GLASSER, Pamela Traynum, 103 Fernande Dr., Mauldin, SC 29662-1825
Ph: 864-967-8609 TRAYNUM, ELROD, CARTEE, OWEN, SMITH, MARTIN, BRYANT, GILLESPIE, WHITE, GOODROE, LEE, OLIVER, GREGG, GOLDEN, SPEARMAN, ROUNDTREE, WINKLER, BLACK, BURRISS, CASTLEBERRY, CHESNEY, COBB, HADLEY, HUBBARD, JENNINGS, KELLEY, KERR, LEECH, LINDLEY, MASSEY, MOON, REEDER, SLAUGHTER, TRAYNUM, WAGGONER, WHITTEN, McCORMIC, MACHLEHEENE, GALSPIE, COX.

==========

GOINS, Elsie L.T, 112 Olde Springs Rd, Columbia SC 29223-6022
Ph: 803-699-0759 OGLESBY, GASSAWAY, ALLEN

==========

GRAHAM, William N. & Margaret S., 406 S. Walnut St., Seneca SC 29678-4041
Ph: 864-882-7628 BATES, SANDERS, BURDETT, MOORE

==========

GRANGER, James "Jim" Benson Granger, 4 Clover Street, Greenville SC 29611
Ph: 864-246-1125 GRANGER, ELDER, FERGUSON, MERCK, MYERS, BUTLER, BROOKS, CARMAH

==========

GRANT, Blaine & Caroline, 510 Esuary Road, Easley, SC 29640-8808
Ph: 864-850-1017 ROPER, DALTON, GRANT, LOOPER, DOME

==========

GREGG, Mary Sapp, 3810 Valley View Rd. #208, Austin, TX 78704-6771
Ph: 512-326-1506 E-MAIL: LNRR88A @prodigy.com COCHRAN, LYNCH, BAILEY, BAKER, ROUNTREE, BRANDON, VAUGHN, PEACE

==========

GREGORY, Ronald E., 925 Cleveland St., Greenville, SC 29603
Civil War Soldiers and Early Days, ROBINSON, LOOPER, ROPER, GRIFFIN, STEWART, HUNNICUTT, FREEMAN, HENDRICKS, GREGORY connections with: MANSELL, HOOD, CAULEY, CATLETT

==========

GRIFFIN, John W. & Elizabeth J., 2329 Laurel Lane, Augusta, GA 30904-3137
Ph: 706-733-9472 GRIFFIN, STROUD, AMBLER, MOODY, McCALL, SHEDD, BARTON, HAGOOD, SINGLETON

==========

GRIFFIN, Judy Lumpkin, 2306 Maplecrest Dr., Missouri City, TX 77459
Ph: 713-261-0129 LUMPKIN, CABINESS, MARTIN

==========

GROCE, Karen A., 733 Lincoln Dr., Starkville, MS 39759
Ph: ( ) 923-1507 Internet: Rag1@ra.msstate.edu MORRIS, McBEE, HILLHOUSE, COBB, ALTON, BERRY, WRIGHT, MILLER, McKINSTRY, McQUEEN

==========

GRUBBS, Margaret M., 201 N. Isundega St., Westminster, SC 29693-1414
Ph: 864-647-8334 PHILLIPS, MILLER, LOONEY, LEE, CARVER, MOORE, CHAMBERS, GASSAWAY, BROOME, GRUBBS

==========

GUNTHORPE, Lucy Hyers, 1806 Pine St., Melbourne Bch., FL 32951-2648
Ph: 407-725-3239 BLACKERBY, BOYD, BROCK, CLAYTON, PORTER, SOUTHERLAND, ROPER, COOPER

==========

==========

HAIR, James H., 715 Pineview Dr., Thomson, GA 30824-2361
Ph: 7706-595-4773 HAIR, BALLENGER, WHITE, O'KELLEY, WALLACE, LILES, ADAMS, DUKE, JENNINGS, HARRISON, HARBIN, CLEVELAND, FOSTER, WARD, TRAIL, COFFEE, POWELL, GRAVES.

==========

HAMBY, JoAnn Gillespie, 4431 Wisconsin Ave., Tampa, FL 33616-1030
Ph: 813-839-7543 BOGGS, KNOX, FENDLEY, GILLESPIE, HAMBY

==========

HANNAH, Blanche B., 305 W. Cedar Rock Rd., Pickens, SC 29671-2413
Ph: 864-878-6485 HANNAH, PATTERSON, ELROD, BURGESS, WIGINGTON, FISHER, SMITH, KELLY\KELLEY, ELROD.

==========

HARRIS, Charles L., 215 Oak Hill Circle, Covington, GA 30209
Ph: 404-786-1455 HARRIS

==========

HARRIS, Jean, 943 Roach Hollow Rd., Ringgold, GA 30736

==========

HARTLEY, O. Dudley, PO Box 273, Huntsville AL 35804
Ph: 205-852-7880 GENTRY, DOBBINS, COLEY, BROWN, MacDONALD, HARTLEY

==========

HAYES, Emma June, 2311 Hartford Rd., Columbia MO 65203-7217
Ph: 314-445-5864 WHITEFIELD, FARRAR, MOORE, LYONS

==========

HEAD, Charles E. & Ellen H., PO Box 267, Central, SC 29630
Ph: 864-639-3940 HEAD, HAMILTON

==========

HELMS, Betty Sumner, 2935 40th St., Port Arthur TX 77642
Ph: 409-985-7545 SUMNER, SWINFORD, TURNER, BURLESON, HOWELL, ELLIS, PURSER, RYE, ARNET, MITCHELL, GREEN, HELMS.

==========

HEMBREE, Claudia, 19 Fernwood Dr., Taylors, SC 29687-4919
Ph: 864-244-6971 JOCASSEE VALLEY, SC HISTORY (OCONEE COUNTY)

==========

HENDERSON, Robert H., 119 Pinewood Dr., Greer SC 29651-1441
Ph: 864-877-2424 SKELTON, WINCHESTER, HOWARD, SMITH, ADDIS, DURHAM, STEWART, ROPER, LOOPER.

==========

HENDRICKS, Alice T., 1569 Dacusville Hwy., Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-859-3652 HENDRICKS, GRIFFIN, ETHEREDGE, HUIET, BRANNON, McIVER, ARIAIL

==========

HENDRICKS, Gilda A., 1926 Earl's Bridge Rd., Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-855-3732 HENDRICKS, LATHEM

==========

HENDRICKS, Herbert D., 7 W. River Rd., Posquoson, VA 23662
Ph: 804-868-9929 ALLGOOD, RICHARDSON, COUCH, MURPHY, KAY, MARSHALL, HENDRICKS, CHANDLER, PRATER, CLARK, TINDALL, MARTIN, ROUNTREE, WELBORN, YOUNGER, GRIFFIN, BARTON, AMBLER, HAGOOD, BAKER, BROWN, MURPHY, MAJOR.

==========

HILLS, Alice F., 3543 Tates Creek Rd No. 47, Lexington KY 40517-2642
Ph: 606-271-1814 O'DELL, MULLINIX, TURNER, CALLOWAY, FREEMAN, MAULDIN, ANDERSON, FOWLER, HOLLAND, HUGHES, LAY, MAJOR, PRINCE, KENNEMORE, LAY.

==========

HOLDEN, Charles A. Jr, 411 Finsbury Rd., Columbia SC 29212-1016
Ph: 8083-781-4291 ANGEL, BERRY, CONLEY, HOLDEN, NICHOLSON, STROHL

==========

HOLDEN, Don C., 2202 West 78th St., Tulsa, OK 74132-2637
Ph: 918-446-3123 PRODIGY: #GFF591C HOLDEN, BARNES, POOR\POER, THOMBS, ROBINSON

==========

HOLDER, Frederick C., 159 Dodd Farm Rd., Seneca SC 29672-9681
Ph: 864-878-3468 LOCAL HISTORIAN

==========

==========

HOLLIDAY, Randy L., 1136 Zion School Rd., Easley, SC 29642
Ph: 864-855-2290 ADCOX, CARROL, HOLLIDAY, SHERIFF

==========

HOLSENBECK, Davis C., 2245 Beech Valley Dr., Smyrna GA 30080-2507
Ph: 770-436-1349 MASTERS, HOLSENBECK/HOLSOMBAKE, CLARK

==========

HOWARD, Thomas L. & Jerrie Morrison, 1137 Rifle Range Rd., Glencoe, AL 35905
Ph: 205-492-2587 McELRATH, GLENN, LANGLEY, BLACKMAN, MORRISON, WOOD, HYATT, GORE, CLARK, PITTS, SOUTH.

==========

HUDSON, James D. & Leander Chastain, 839 Railroad St., Pickens, SC 29671
Ph: 864-878-4125 POWELL, CHASTAIN, MASTERS, ALLEN

==========

HUGHES, Jackie Howard, 383 Glassy Mtn. Church Rd., Pickens SC 29671
Ph: 864-855-1421 HOWARD, HUGHES, TURNER, MONTGOMERY, COUCH, WHORTON

==========

HYDE, Stevan D., 4245 Morningside Dr., Cumming, GA 30131-6611
Ph: 770-781-3832 HYDE, WEST, FOWLER, NALLEY, DURHAM, DAVUS, VANDENGRIFF, CHASTIAN

==========

IVESTER, Mary E., 19 Guerard Road, Charleston, SC 29407
Ph: 803-556-3777 ELROD, CORBIN, BURGESS, IVESTER, SMITH, VON LEHE

==========

JACKSON, Mrs Susan E., 6010 Parkland Ct #202, Forestville MD 20747-2124

==========

JAMESON, J. Hal, M.D., 206 North B. Street, Easley, SC 29640-2130
Ph: 864-859-6066 JAMESON, WESTMORELAND

==========

JOHNSON, Jane, 8535-202 Winter Oaks Lane, Charlotte, NC 28210-5559
Ph: 704-553-2726 BISHOP, TIPPEN\TIPPIN, DUNCAN

==========

JONES, Alice Ball, PO Box 670, Parrish AL 35580-0670
Ph: 205-686-7519 Horse Shoe ROBERTSON, HEADEN, HOWE, POOLE, PENNINGTON, COCKRELL, BALL, McJUNKIN, PEARSON

==========

JONES, Elva Stapp, Rt. 1 Box 520, Walnut Springs TX 76690
Ph: 817-797-3021 STAPP/STEPP/STEP, COUCH, LEATHERS, SCOTT, EDMONDSON, PATTERSON, ANDERSON, SUMMERS.

==========

JONES, Frances Looper, 1509 State Park Rd., Greenville, SC 29609-1512
Ph: 864-244-4019 LOOPER, BRIDWELL

==========

KEITH, William L., 2160 Plum Lane, Austell GA 30001-1934
Ph: 770-941-0319 KEITH, ELROD, SARGENT, GRINDLES, ADAMS, HARDY, DUCKETT, LOOPER

==========

KING, Calvin E. & Frances H., 520 Terrapin Crossing Rd., Pickens, SC 29671
Ph: 864-868-0311 KING, REEVES, TIMMS, HALL, JONES, GREEN, PACE

==========

KING, Al, 11703 Oakland Hills Place, Charlotte, NC 28277
Ph: Wk 704-849-2416 and 1-800-474-8681 Home: 704-846-9891 Fax: 704-849-2417
KING, BEARDEN, COTHRAN, SUTTLES, SUBER, CAIN, McGUFIN

==========

LAMBERT, Joseph B., 1956 Linneman St., Glenview IL 60025-4264

==========

LAMOTHE, Kate Kent, 330 Sumer Ave., Springfield, MA 01108
Ph: 413-7733-6074 MAULDIN, WHITE, WILSON, POSEY, HAZELWOOD, CUNNINGHAM, GRANT, BRYANT/BRIANT, WILLIAMS, MAYFIELD.

==========

LANNING, Mrs Dora M., Rt 1 Box 249 B, Bervard NC 28712-9716
Ph: 704-883-3498 CHAPMAN, AIKEN/EAKINS, REECE/REESE, POWELL, GALLOWAY, MEECE, PATTERSON, MORGAN, WHITMIRE.

==========

==========

LAWRENCE, B.J., 2207 Valley East Lane, Granite Shoals, TX 78654-1814
Ph: 210-598-1402 MAULDIN, LOWERY, ALEXANDER, HELM, FOWLER, HENDERSON, HUNTER. BAKER, FOWLER, LAWRENCE, CRUSE

==========

LEONARD, Christine Day, 16019 Southeast Fairwood Blvd., Renton, WA 98058
Ph: 206-271-7061 DAY, SMITH, HIGHTOWER, REED, ORMOND, HOWE, GILBERT, PARMELY

==========

LESLEY, Frances, 1875 Heilig Rd., Salisbury, NC 28146-2315
Ph: 704-637-1791 LESLEY, ATKINSON, DOVE, ROPER, ARIAIL, WOODS, WHITE, CRIDER, ARGO, SMITH

==========

LOOPER, Jim Frank Jr.& Gwendolyn Whetsell, 127 Harts Rd., Bowman, SC 29018
803-563-2042 LOOPER

==========

LOOPER, Joseph W., 814 Roberto Dr., Newport News VA 23601-2215
Ph: 804-596-6832 LOOPER, BURDINE, McADAMS, CHRISTOPHER, HINTON, HENDRICKS, CHAPMAN, CHILDRESS, FINDLEY, SINGLETON, HESTER, FREEMAN, EDENS, HENDERSON.

==========

LOVVORN, Nancy Griffin, 3171 Hawthorne Circle, Southside, AL 35907-7934
Ph: 205-442-2231 GRIFFIN, STROUD, DOUTHIT, BARTON, FUNDERBURG, FULTZ, DEARMON

==========

LOWERY, Margaret Anne, 751 E. Woodbury Rd., Altadena, CA 91001
Ph: 818-794-7665 BABB, KELLET, CHEEK, STONE, MAHAFFEY, NABORS, SMITH

==========

LYNN, Jerry L., 3419 Landor Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609
Ph: 919-781-3449 HOKE, LYNN, ZIMMERMAN, LOWRANCE.

==========

MacCARTNEY, Janice Moore, 4001 SE 26 Ct. Rd., Ocala FL 34480-7278
Ph: 904-732-9804 SULLIVAN, JUNKIN, PUGH, MOORE, KING

==========

MAHATHEY, Dorman N., 1506 Old Williamston Rd., Piedmont, SC 29673-8024
Ph: 864-269-0790 MAHATHEY

==========

MARBURGER, Allen and Elaine H., 312 Pendleton St., Pickens, SC 29671
Al--MARBURGER, CONRAD\CRONRATHE\CRONRATE, BATZ, FICK, BREIDEGAM\BRAUTIGAM, HARTMAN, HUBLER, HELLER, FOOSE, OLINGER (Pennsylvania Germans)
Elaine--HAYNES, ROBINSON, SIMMONS, HOLDER, BABB

==========

MARKOW, Marilyn, 6705 Kingspoint West, Austin, TX 78723
ADAIR, THOMAS, O'DELL, NORRIS, HOPPER, KILGORE, WAUGH

==========

MARTIN, Dr. Amon A. Box 815, Seneca SC 29679-0815
Ph: 864-882-2372 OLD BLACK CEMETERIES IN ANDERSON, PICKENS AND OCONEE COUNTIES OF SC.

==========

MARTIN, Barbara Dickark, 350 Winding Lane, Seneca, SC 29672
Ph: 864-638-2345 E-Mail: JimFile.@adl.com MARTIN, ENTRENKIN, VAUGHN, DUCKETT, MASSINGALE\MASSINGILL, LeROY, HALL, SHERIFF, LESLEY, ESPEY, ORR, DODD, KENNEMORE, DICKARD, SANDERS

==========

MARTIN, Ben Carlos, 2927 NE Everett, Portland ORE 97232
Ph: 503-239-7452 MARTIN, ROSEMOND/ROSAMOND

==========

MASON, Robert H., 2502 Six Mile Hwy, Central SC 29630-9002
Ph: 864-654-6408 CARY/CAREY, STEPHENS, HORN/HORNE, FOSTER, MABRY, STEWART, CANTRALL, POORE, JULIAN, COX, DAVIS.

==========

MAW, Alvin F. & Bertha C., 502 Anderson Hwy, Easley SC 29642-8123
Ph: 864-859-5396 MAW, NORRIS, YOUNG, CONNELLY, SMITH

==========

==========

McALISTER, Cecil Ray, 111 Chatterwood Dr., Walhalla SC 29691
Ph: 864-638-0263 McALISTER, FITZGERALD

==========

McCALL, Patsey Stephens, PO Box 668, Monroeville AL 36461-0668
Ph: 205-743-2538 STEPHENS, BARKER, LOOPER, STEWART, RACKLEY, HARRIS, VESTAL, POWELL, PAYNE, PIKE, POUNDS, McMASTER, FOREST, TOLLISON, DAVENPORT, ALDA, THOMPSON, TERRY

==========

McCARTY, Robert B. and Connie Jr. 2724 Masters Dr. League City TX 77573

==========

McCLIMON, Mary Alice Kennemore, 2980 Green Rd., Greer, SC 29651-8660
Ph: 864-877-2473 KENNEMORE, GRANT, LEWIS, GILSTRAP, CLARDY, WOOD, GLENN, GOODSON

==========

McCLURE, John W., 3960 Dunhaven Rd., Dallas TX 75220-3736
Ph: 214-351-4989 GAINES, McCLURE, MORRIS(S), SHEARER, ARNOLD, BROADDUS, BERRY, ANTHONY, WHITFIELD

==========

McCRARY, Perry, 19 Unoga Ct., Brevard, NC 28712-9278
Ph: 704-885-2403 GROGAN, PICKENS, MONTGOMERY, CALHOUN, NELSON, SWELL, ESTES, BROWNING, DAVIS, HUBBARD, IRVING, LOCKABY, McCRARY, SLATTON, SMITH, STONE

==========

McCRAVY, Verna Gravely, 3287 Greenville Rd., Easley SC 29640
Ph: 864-855-0211 McCRAVY, GRAVELY, KELLEY

==========

McDUFFEE, Ted R., 4528 Greenhill Way, Anderson, IN 46012-9743
Ph: 317-643-2929 DUFF, WHITSON, HAYNES\HAINES, THATCHER, LAWRENCE, BISHOP

==========

McQUEEN, Alice C., 168 Rolling Hill Rd.,Liberty, SC 29657-9712
Ph: 864-843-1254 LILTON, CLARK, HILL, BOREN, BOWEN, McQUEEN, BROWNS

==========

MEGGINSON, W.J., PO Box 1217, Clemson, SC 29633
Ph: 864-654-5380 Black history of Anderson, Oconee and Pickens Counties of SC 1780-1920. Town of Calhoun (now Clemson) history. COCHRAN, SMITH

==========

MERCK, Clifford L., 4449 S. Carpenter Rd. #D-2, Modesto CA 95358-9670
Ph: 209-537-9720 MERCK/MERK/MARK/MARKS, GABLE, PILGRAM

==========

MERCK, Keith Arnold Merck, 24 Waccamaw Cir., Greenville SC 29605-3022
Ph: 864-271-1353 ARNOLD, EVETTE/EVATT, HENDRICKS, EVANS

==========

MILLAR, Dell W. & Judith Boggs, 1255 Dyar Rd., Seneca SC 29672-7969
Ph: 864-882-5071 Dell--MILLAR, HORTON, JOHNSON, OUTLAND, COPELAND, ROGERSON, PEELE, EXUM, WHITE, NEWBY.
Judith--BOGGS, PRICHARD, TANNERY, LAND, JOLLY, LOWIE, MASSEY, HERRON.

==========

MILLER, Rhea Louise, 16282 E. 82nd St. North, Owasso, OK 74055-8448
Ph: 918-272-6186 ELLISON\ALLISON, PARKER, MORFORD, COX, SPENCER, SAMMONS, MILLER, WINES, DIGGS, WALLER, THAYER, DAVIS, ROTH, MAST, WILSON, GAMBRELL, VAUGHN, HENDERSON, LEA, HERNDON, KEY, COALSBY

==========

MILLER, Robert S., 402 Briarlake Ct. NE, Atlanta, GA 30345-1287
Ph: 404-633-1163 MILLER, LOONEY, BROOM, EATON, SANDERS, ADAIR.

==========

MISCHKER, Jo Ann Looper, W7489 Highbridge, Oakfield, WI 53065
Ph: 414-583-4631 LOOPER

==========

MITCHELL, Virgin A. & Mary P., 2301 Norris Hwy., Central, SC 29630
Ph: 864-868-2838 SMITH, DAVIS, COX, MITCHELL, MAULDIN

==========

==========
MONGOLD, Margaret G., 2013 2nd Ave., Pell City, AL 35125
DAVIS, GRIFFIN, TROTTER, SMITH, HURT, WATSON
==========
MOORE, Don & Esther, 212 N.B. St., Easley SC 29640
Ph: 864-859-9434 MOORE, DAY, PICKENS
==========
MOORE, Lavinia, 1707 S. Oak St., Seneca SC 29678-8621
Ph: 864-882-3462 MOSS, NORTON, THOMAS, LUMPKIN, HUGHES, PETERSON, TIMMS, OWENS, McAFEE, HALL, HUGHES.
==========
MORRIS, Lynn W., 6 Desport Sites Rd., Little Mountain, SC 29075
GRANT, MURPHREE, PERRITT, ADAMS, NEAL, REECE, WELLS, DENDY, JOHNSTON, CANNON
==========
MORGAN, Gerald W., Rt. 1 Box 259, Kennard, TX 75847-9474
Ph: 909-655-2920 MORGAN, ALEXANDER, SHOT\SHOTT
==========
MORGAN, Kenneth D., 212 Redbud St., Seneca SC 29672-9165
RICHARDSON, WHITFIELD, CAMPBELL, KING, COX, MASON, MORGAN, GIBSON
==========
MORROW, Muriel E., 2331 Greenbriar Way, Santa Rosa CA 95409-2619
Ph: 707-539-4727 MORROW, GARVIN
==========
MUMAUGH, Sharon Griffin, 103 Stockwood Court, Woodstock, GA 30188
Ph: 770-928-5926 THOMAS, NIMMONS, MOORE, ANDERSON, BRUCE
==========
MUNGO, Mary C., 734 Culp Ferguson Rd, Lancaster, SC 29720-9450
Ph:803-285-7037 REID, DOUGLASS, COCHRAN, BASKIN, ANDERSON, GRAY, STOKES, HODGES, THOMPSON, HARTGROVE.
==========
NETTLES, John E., 524 Feemster Lane, Rock Hill SC 29730-9091
Ph: Voice 803-324-7848 Internet: j.nettles@sunbelt.net AYERS, PERRY, HARRIS, RUTLEDGE, WILLIMON, NALLEY, SNYDER, FRYER
==========
ORR, Bonnie T., 160 St. Albans Rd., Simpsonville, SC 29680
Ph: and Fax: 864-277-6202 BAGWELL, PORTER, MOORE, LESLEY\LESLIE, LEWIS, STEWART, EMERSON, WHITMIRE, TOLLISON, KELLETT, WOODSON, THOMAS.
==========
ORR, Majorie B., 120 E. Embercrest Dr., Arlington, TX 76018-1412
Ph: ( ) 465-0643 E-Mail: purler@fl ORR, CASON
==========
O'SHIELDS, Sandra, 2730 Dacusville Hwy., Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-859-5951 LOOPER, FINLEY\FENDLEY, FREEMAN, TURNER, ALEXANDER, JONES, VICKERY,
==========
PARKS, Rose, Rt 1 Box 119B, Avery, TX 75554-9722
Ph: 903-684-3263 LEWIS, COATS, WATSON, HORN, BEARDEN, DEMPSEY, COX, MEDFORD, ROBERTSON, WIGGINS, KEEN, MARTIN, TEDDER, LYON, STEELE, HERRING, PARKS, JOHNSON, CARPENTER, SIMPTON, BLY\BLYTHE, SILVEY, BRANCH, CASTLEBERRY, EUZZIE, LASSITER, HARRELL, JONES, YOUNG, HOOKER.
==========
PERRY, Eugene R., 6835 Cowles Mtn. Blvd., San Diego, CA 92119-1830
GOSS, PERRY
==========
PERRY, Lina W., 1621 Sunrise Drive, Anchorage, AK 99508-3345
Ph: 907-279-4367 MaMAHAN, GARRETT, McCLURE, WHITE, BAR
==========
PETERSON, Nell Huff, 8010 Parkdale Dr., Austin, TX 78757-8132
JONES, CANSLER, STUCKEY, DAY, WALDRIP, BUZZARD, MORGAN, DAVIS, NEWMAN, RANDON, BUSH
==========

==========

PFEIL, Walter Edward "Ed", 1222 Commerce St #1802, Dallas TX 75202-4316.
Ph: Wk: 214-508-3536 Home: 214-761-1452 Fax: 214-508-0122
McDANIEL, MARTIN, HILL, ELMORE, GREENWOOD, STRIBLING, HAILE, MITCHELL, TERRY, UPSHAW

==========

PHELPS, Nellie P. Dillard, 200 McAlister Road, Easley, SC 29642-1236
Ph: 864-859-6241 DILLARD

==========

PIERCE, Bibbit, 5618 Work Avenue, Shreveport, LA 71108-3630

==========

POOLE, Mrs James, Rt 7 Box 546, Gilmer, TX 75644-8955
Ph: 903-725-5294 DACUS, MULLINIX\MULLINAX, CHAPMAN, STANCIL, MAULDIN, NEIGHBORS\NEIGHBOURS

==========

PORTER, C. Franklyn, 1154 E. Preston McDaniel Road, Pickens, SC 29671-0000
Ph: 864-878-7140 PORTER, RAMPEY, POWELL

==========

PORTER, Effie A., 1020 Nine Times Rd., Pickens, SC 29671-9238
Ph: 864-878-2710 PORTER

==========

POSEY, Joyce Maxine, 313 Old Buncombe Rd., Travelers Rest, SC 29690-1817
Ph: 864-834-7012 LOCKABY, POSEY, CROWDER, MOORE, FOX

==========

POWELL, Ernie, 13712 North Co Rd. 500E, Batesville, IN 47006
Ph: 812-934-4250 POWELL, ALLEN, BARNES

==========

POWELL, Jimmy H., 305 Vanderbilt Dr., Mobile, AL 36608
Ph: 205-342-7756 POWELL (Sampson)

==========

POWERS, William Henley, 3106 Watauga Drive, Greensboro, NC 27410
Ph: 910-855-3085 POWERS, PORTER, LANGSTON, BOGGS, CLAYTON, ASHMORE

==========

PRATHER, Edna L., 409 Rebecca Ave., Dothan, AL 36303-2788
Ph: 334-793-3017 DUNN, LIVERMAN, LASSITER, DELDON, SPENCER, NEWBERRY, REYNOLDS, HOYLE, KEY, STEWART, PRATHER, HOLDEN, SMITH, HENDERSON

==========

PREAST, Virginia C., 1790 Stanley Rd., Kennesaw GA 30144
CANTRELL, POOR/POORE, KEITH, ABERCROMBIE, BLACKWELL, SMITH, RICE, GLAZE, KEMP, PHILLIPS, GRESHAM, VANN, RACKLEY, SEAY, PREAST/PRIEST, MILLWOOD, ANDERSON, JACOBS, WILBUR, MORGAN, WALDROP.

==========

QUARLES, Anita Smith, 3783 Dogwood Valley Rd., Tunnel Hill GA 30755-7907
Ph: 706-935-3408 SMITH, GILSTRAP, SEAY, HAGINS, CRANE, HOLDEN, PILGRAM, CHARLES, BRAMBLETT, QUARLES, WINTER, STONER, REID, SISSON, WITHEROW, BROWN, HENSLEY, BRACKETT.

==========

RAMSAUR, Lynne Graves, Route 1 Box 1432, Clarkesville, GA 30523
Ph: 706-947-3394 Fax: 706-778-3767 Compuserve: 103066,12 BRADLEY, BRUCE, CHASTAIN, GRANT, HALLUM, IVIE, MAXWELL, PARKER, PICKENS, PORTMAN, ROGERS, RUCKER, SMITH

==========

RAPER, Bill H., Box 524, Cornelia, GA 30531
Ph: 706-778-2546 SMITH, POE, STANDRIDGE, WALLACE, RICE, DAVIS, STATEN, PRITCHETT, SINGLETON

==========

REESE, Manuel L., PO Box 1688, Vero Beach, FL 32961
Ph: 407-567-3308 REESE

==========

REHRIG, Mrs Oscar (Frances), 4230 Hickory Hill Blvd., Titusville FL 32780
Ph: 407-267-3891 BRYANT, CARGILL, CASTLEBERRY, CHESNEY, DUCKWORTH, GILLESPIE, LARK, MARTIN, MAULDIN, MINTON, MOORE, POSEY, SHELTON, SHERIFF, SMITH, SOUTHERN, WHITE.

==========

RICE, Paul E. Jr., 399 Schad Court, Concord, NC 28025
Ph: 704-788-8237 STONE, FOWLER, BRYANT, CROW, RICE, CAPEHART

==========

RICH, Mrs Peggy Burton, PO Box 1185, Clemson SC 29633
Ph: 864-654-2507 TYLER, RUSK, McWHORTER, ALEXANDER

==========

RIDDLE, Brenda Dalton, 412 Chesapeake Trail, Pickens, SC 29671-8229
Ph: 864-878-1316 DALTON, TOMPKINS, CHANDLER, ESKEW, BOWEN, CLARDY

==========

RIGGINS, George E. Jr., 2331 San Anseline Ave., Long Beach CA 90815
Ph: 310-596-6247 RIGGINS

==========

ROBERTS, Thomas L., 4318 Camp Highland Rd., Smyrna GA 30080
Ph: ( ) 438-9741 ROBERTS, WEATHERFORD, FORRISTER, BAFLEY, SMITH, SUMNER, SMITH, GEORGE

==========

ROBINSON, Edna P., 1514 S.W. 144th Place, Seattle, WA 98166-1063
Ph: 206-242-7359 MOODY, TALLEY, WORLEY

==========

SANDERS, Jacquline Herring, 4304 S. Cole St., Morrison, CO 80465-1137
Ph: 303-697-1512 ASHWORTH, PERKINS, DIAL, ELLISON, CALDWELL, DAVIS, HAMMOCK, HARDY, HERRING, JOHNSON, LANDRUM, MIXON, OWEN, WILLIAMS, RICHEY, WALTERS, CLARK, ALLISON, COUNCIL, GRAHAM, LEE, NORSWORTHY, RAWLINSON, BURLESON, ELLIOTT, PRATT, LINDSAY, McGLAMERY, NUNN.

==========

SCHLOSSER, Barbara, 4054 Rogen Dr., Encino, CA 91436
Ph: 818-784-4643 MERRITT, GARVIN

==========

SEXTON, Jim S. & Shirley W., 104 Mill Pond Rd., Cayce, SC 29033
Ph: 803-796-0749 BURGESS, MASTERS, BROCK, CLARK, HOLMAN\HOLEMAN

==========

SHERIFF, Anne, 988 Old Shirley Rd., Central SC 29630-9337
Ph: 864-639-6387 SHERIFF, RICE, CHAPMAN, ROCHESTER

==========

SHORT, Hazel S., 1516 Dawnview Lane, Monroe, LA 71202-3026
Ph: 318-387-5500 Frederick James SMITH, CORBIN, RUSSELL

==========

SHUMAKER, Mrs Mildred, 2416 Trenton Dr., Tuskaloosa AL 35406-1625
Ph: 205-758-4934 BIBB, GREEN, SMITH

==========

SICOTTE, Nancy A., 2047 Byron St., Palo Alto CA 94301-4004
Ph: 415-325-7577 E-Mail: QJNM271@PRODIGY.COM HAMILTON, GREER, TELFORD, WYATT, BLAIR, KELL, WRIGHT, OWNBY

==========

SINGLETON, James A., 6706 Willow Trace Dr., Chattanooga, TN 37421
SINGLETON, COOK, WYATT, REESE

==========

SINGLETON, Lester B., Rt 2 Box 533, Micanopy FL 32667-9620
Ph: 904-466-4055 Fax: 904-237-1748 SINGLETON, LEWIS, STEWART, LEONARD, BEESON, YORK, ARMSTRONG.

==========

SLOAN, Theodore Bradford "Tim", 1401 Roane St, Covington TN 38019-3334
Ph: 901-476-7079 Fax: 901-475-5000 SLOAN, MAJORS, EARLE, TAYLOR, MAXWELL, REUBIN SMITH, HAWKINS, BROCKMAN, PATTERSON, BRODIE, NORTH, QUATTLEBAUM, BURKETT, JONES, PERRY, BRADFORD, STEELE, McMILLAN, MEAD, ERNENPUTSCH, FISCHER, SIMMONS, READ.

==========

SMITH, H. Dennis, 4708 Hwy 25 N., Hodges, SC 29653-9667
Ph: 864-374-7042 or 864-374-3582
SMITH, ASHLEY, HARBIN, CLEVELAND, MIDDLETON, CORN, FRANKLIN, BOWIE, HUGGINS, BECK, CANTRELL, McGUFFIN, BRAWNER

==========

==========

SMITH, Ellen Newton, 10216 Briarcliff Rd E., Jacksonville, FL 32218-5402
Ph: 904-757-9359 COUCH, GALBREATH, PACK, SMITH, POOR, HOLLAND, ORR, CLARDY

==========

SMITH, Jean Myers, 113 Peachtree Drive, Greer, SC 29651-1740
Ph: 864-877-2504 SMITH, McELRATH, RICHARDSON, COX, STROBEL, MYERS, HAPPOLDT, SWITZER

==========

SMITH, Leo R. & Barbara Hicks, PO Box 256, Norris, SC 29667-0256
Ph: 864-639-4320 BOREN, COX, HICKS, THRIFT, Matthew SMITH, REILLY

==========

SPEARMAN, Cynthia M., 4000 Kathleen Place, St Peters, MO 63376-6572
Ph: 314-441-6445 SPEARMAN, DUCKWORTH, RIGGINS, RICE, PRINCE, CLARDY, HALL, MINNER, FAULKNER, JAMES

==========

SPEARMAN, Col. Frank, 2805 Hwy. 414, Taylors, SC 29687
Ph:864-859-4004 SPEARMAN, GAINES, KAY, POWERS, LINDSAY, HARRIS, SLATON, CLARDY, HUTCHISON, BEATY, ELLISON, JOHNSON, GREENLEE

==========

SPEARMAN, W. Dennis., 342 Red Hill Road, Pickens. SC 29671
Ph: 864-878-2283 Compuserve: 76264,1471 BREAZEALE, PERRY, SPEARMAN

==========

STAGGE, Billie Ratliff, 823 W. 9th Street, Shawnee, OK 74801
Ph: ( ) 273-8587 STAGGE, DUCKWORTH, WHITFIELD, TAYLOR, CROOKS, STERLING, ADAMS, MELLONS

==========

STRAKER, Rita Davis, 230 Pine Ridge Dr., Easley, SC 29640
Ph: 864-855-2773 Fax: 864-855-6930 DAVIS, ROPER, LOOPER, WALKER, McCOY, STANSELL, CHILDRESS, SATERFIELD, WILSON, GREEN, HUMPHRIES, AIKEN

==========

SWANK, Margarette Boyter and Kelly, 415 N. Main St. Apt 9-Q, Greenville, SC 29601 Ph: 864-370-9573 BOYTER, KENNEMORE/CANNEMORE, CLARDY, CHRISTOPHER, BASWELL/BOSWELL, WOOD, GRANT, POWERS, McELRATH/McELREATH, COX, GASTON, PEARSON, WHITE, BALLENGER, LEWIS, SMITH, HAWKINS, SHEPPARD

==========

SWEEZY, Veronica N. "Button", PO Box 1262, Hendersonville, NC 28793-1262
AIKEN\AKIN, SHIPMAN, ORR, MORGAN, DAWSON, HENRY, WHITMIRES, CANTRELL, SWEEZY, JAMES, GARRETT, NORMAN

==========

TAYLOR, Elizabeth Haulbrook, 16074 Hopewell Rd., Alpharetta, GA 30201-2839
Ph: 404-475-9117 MASON, MARETT, ELROD, KEESE, STEPP, HOLBROOK

==========

TAYLOR, Mary Parker, 157 W. Shugart Ridge Rd., Gardendale, AL 35071-2644
Ph: 205-631-3079 POOLE, FOWLER, LANGSTON, HUGHES, BATSON, PARKER

==========

TEDFORD, Sandra Haney, 400 Sherry Lane, Farmersville, TX 75442-1538
Ph: 214-782-6419 BRADLEY, BANKS, BROCK, GREESON, TURNER, COPELAND, ATTAWAY, HANEY

==========

TEELS, Phyliss M., 8119 Shane Court, Manassa VA 22111-3537
Ph: 703-791-4359 BOGGS, RUMLEY, GAINES, ARNOLD, WILLIAMS, BROWN, BUSH, McMAHON

==========

TEMPLE, Kathleen Amick, 121 West Randall Ave., Norfolk, VA 23503-4317
Ph: 804-583-1636 Prodigy SJPR16A AIKEN, AMICK\EMICK\EMICH, BANKS, BROCKMAN, DAWSON, COLLINS, HENDERSON, FOWLER, GALLOWAY, GREEN, GUNN, HAWKINS, HOLDEN, LIGHTFOOT, MOODS, MAULDIN, NICHOLSON, ROCHESTER, SANDERS, Reuben SMITH, WEST, WHITAKER, WHITMIRE, WEEKES, WALKER

==========

THADEN, Nancy E. Bright, 80 Byron Place, Colorado Springs CO 80911-2007.
Ph: 719-392-6677 MOORE, MURPHREE, MADDEN, GARVIN, ALEXANDER, MERRITT, LANDERS, LEWIS, McCULLOUGH, RICE, KENNEMER, BRUCE, BEESON, WILSON, McDANIEL, BRIGHT, CRAWFORD, MELICK\MOELICH.

==========

==========

TOWNES, A. Lynn, 1173 E.P. McDaniel Rd, Pickens, SC 29671-9239
PH: 864-878-9812 TOWNES, CLINKSCALES, GRANT, GRIST, HUNTER, STEWART

==========

TUCKER, Donald J., PO Box 429, North Berrwick, ME 039906-0429
Ph: 207-676-4429 COKER, TUCKER, CANTRELL, SKELTON, LOOPER, STANSELL, DAVIS, GARRETT, RIDDLE, ASHMORE, BISHOP, PAYNE, BALL

==========

TYNER, Larry Eugen, 7744 Wescott Dr., Glendale AZ 85308-6109
PINSON, GRANT, STONE, LEE, KILGORE, McCRARY, WILLIAMS, GRAHAM, ALLISON, GREER, TYNER, DREW, WILLIAMS, FORTSON, FINLEY, ROBINSON\ROBERTSON, ROGERS, WHITE, JACQUES, WEST\WIEST

==========

WELCH, William Jordan, 1207 East 21 Street, Tulsa, OK 74114-1211
Ph: 918-591-8533 Fax: 918-591-8221 DAY, PETTIT, POOLE, RICHMOND, JONES, WELCH, JORDAN, BULL, SUMMERALL, HIX, CORNWELL, BARBER.

==========

WELLS, Ruth G., Route 1 Box 424 Whitakers NC 27891-9640
Ph: 919-437-1508 GARRETT, THOMPKINS, CHAPMAN, FREEMAN

==========

WHITAKER, Elizabeth, PO Box 128, Bethune, SC 29009-0128
Ph: 803-334-6087 WHITAKER, PERRY, PRUITT, BRYSON, SANDERS, FANT, CLAYTON, COGDILL

==========

WHITE, JoElla B., PO Box 174, West Union, SC 29696-0174
Ph: 864-656-1116 Fax: 864-656-5973 PETTYPOOL\POOL\PETTY POOL, KEASLER, HEMBREE, McCLURE, BOLT

==========

WHITTEN, Dr. William C., 1015 Keystone Lane, Clemson SC 29631
Ph: 864-654-3283 WHITTEN, CORBIN, NICHOLSON, MOODY, HUBBARD, PIKE, QUEEN

==========

WILLIAMS, Bvenitta J., Box 5113, Mansfield, OH 44901
Ph: 419-756-5128 African-American ancestor's: VANDIVER, WILLIAMS, WEBB, HUNTER, HENDERSON, DUCKETT

==========

WILSON, Edwin Lee, 3710 Vogel Dr. NW, Huntsville AL 35810-2645
Ph: 205-852-3142 SANDERS, SOUTHERLAND, WILSON, THURMOND, BUFF, FULTON, MESSER.

==========

WILSON, Lowry M., 205 Dana Drive, Easley, SC 29642-9340
Ph: 864-269-6608 WILSON, SIMPSON, ERWIN

==========

WILSON, Patricia Anne, 813 Trotter Rd., Pickens, SC 29671
Ph: 864-878-8226 Pat is just beginning her research and can go back as far as her grandparents Tyler BEARDEN and Paul CRENSHAW can anyone help her get started on these lines??

==========

WILSON, Robert F., 10513 Shruna Drive, Greenville, TX 75402-3524
PH: 903-455-7916 Fax: 903-457-7220 Internet: rfwilson@topher.net
Compuserve: 73140.1435 WILSON, SANDERS, HARRIS, WARREN, QUILLIAN, WAGGONER, MULKEY, ELLIS, CALDWELL

==========

WILSON, Woodrow & Reynell Nevill, 2907 Oaklane Dr., Austin, TX 78704-4616
Ph: 512-444-1259 WILSON, SANDERS, COWAN, CALHOUN, WHITE, NEVILL, OLDHAM, GRAVES, O'HARA, DURHAM

==========

WILT, D.F. & Amma Adams, 4629 Carmel Vista Lane, Charlotte, NC 28226-7914
Ph: 704-541-3965 Internet: frankls@ix.netcom.com ADAMS, RICHARDS, HOLEMAN, McCALL, HOLT, INGRAM, WILT, BUSSEY, JAMESON, WILSON, BURFORD, HARRIS, HOOTEN, BROWN, WALKUP, McMULLEN, WARLICK, KIDD

==========

==========

WOFFORD, James A. Wofford, 1317 East, South 6th St., Seneca SC 29678
864-882-3617 ADAMS, COCHRAN, DAVIS, FULTON, HORNSBY, FRY, GILREATH, WOFFORD, ELSBERRY, CRANE.

==========

WOODSON, Julia H. Woodson, 326 Main St., Liberty SC 29657
PH: 864-843-6422 HARRISON, HAWKINS, GASTON, HARRIS, ANDERSON, ERGLE/CARGLE

==========

YOUNG, Jay C., PO Box 146, Norris SC 29667-0146
YOUNG\YOUNGS, FARMER, GREEN\GREENE, HARRIS, COOLEY, HOLLIDAY, ROBERTS, PILGRIM

==========

YOUNGBLOOD, David, 204 Marshall St., Fort Mill SC 29715-1818
Ph: 803-547-6279 Internet: Youngblood @ sunbelt.net YOUNGBLOOD, HUNTER, STEPHENS, PARROTT, RIGGINS, RICE, PERRY, SMITH, LAWSON, LEWIS, STEWART, GILSTRAP, NIMMONS, MARTIN, MANN, ALEXANDER, WATSON, POWELL.

==========

YOUNGBLOOD, Ruth A., 2514 Sylvan Dr., Garland TX 75040-3370
Ph and Fax: 214-495-1940 YOUNGBLOOD, CAPEHART\CAPEHEART, KING, CURTIS

==========

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Anderson County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III----------$25.00 pp

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I----------$25.00 pp
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II----------$35.00 pp

Pickens District SC 1830 Census Records----------$15.00 pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census (Eastern-Pickens Co)----------$28.00 pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census (Western-Oconee Co)----------$28.00 pp
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List----------$10.00 pp
1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC----------$10.00 pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol.I----------$25.00 pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II----------$30.00 pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III----------$25.00 pp
Hillcrest Cemetery, Pickens County, SC----------$20.00 pp

1994 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newlsetters----------$20.00 pp

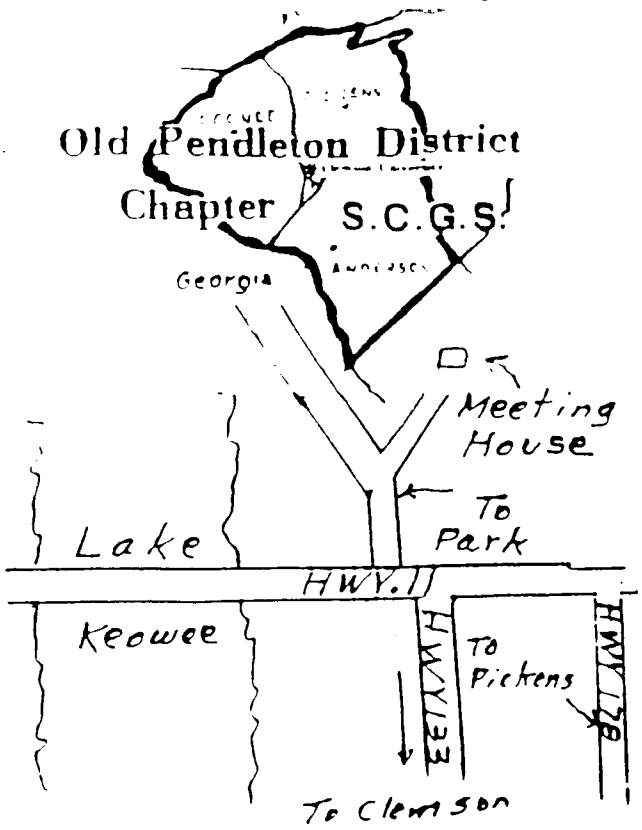
Edens Family--(Pickens Dist. Data Project)----------$20.00 pp
Moses Bowen, Descendants of: (Pickens Dist. Data Project)------$20.00 pp

Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens----------$8.00 pp
and Oconee Counties of South Caroline by W.J. Megginson.

Make checks payable to Old Pendleton District SCGS
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 Chartwell Point Rd., Seneca, SC 29672-6709

==========

NEW BOOK: The Griffin Family: 260 years of History 1735-1995, 206 pages, indexed, 8 1/2 X 11, spiral bound, 29 old photographs (Dec 1995). Many related families included such as: Kirksey, Stroud, Breazeale, Blocker, Fair, Tortter, Stanley, Barton, Douthit, Alexander, Ambler, Reid, Craig, Anthony and hundreds more. Very valuable to Griffin researchers. There are at least 24 pages on Sargent Griffin and his children. There is much information about Pendleton\Pickens District\County, South Carolina. $28.00pp order from: Nancy Griffin Lovvorn, 3171 Hawthorne Circle, Southside, AL 35907



SEPTEMBER 1996 MEETING

The September Meeting will be Sunday 15 September 1996, at Keowee-Toxaway State Park Meeting House: 3-8 PM.

This will be our first meeting of the fall season and will be our customary covered dish supper. Please bring enough food and drinks for you and your guest. The Chapter will furnish ice, paper plates, cups and napkins, etc.

This event is a good time to share your summer research as well as visit with our spouses and other guest.

As of 31 August 1996 Old Pendleton District Chapter has 278 Members.

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER
VOLUME 10 NO. 7 SEPTEMBER 1996

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

1996 OFFICERS

President--Dr. William C. Whitten.....864-654-3283
Vice--President-Robert Dodson.....864-859-2081
Secretary--Levinia Moore.....864-882-3462
Treasurer--Margarette B. Swank.....864-836-8551
Publication Director--Doris Foster.....864-882-8279
Social Director--Judith A. Millar.....864-882-3462
Publicity Director--Keith Merck.....864-271-1353
State Director--Linda G. Cheek.....864-859-2392
Clayton Room Curator--G. Anne Sheriff.....864-639-6387
NEWSLETTER EDITOR:
Linda G. Cheek , 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857.....864-859-2392

NOTE: Please send RENEWAL DUES, new membership, linage charts, bible records, 1-4 page family histories, queries, address change and other inquiries to EDITOR.

Linage charts deadline has been extended until 30 Sept 1996

If you have not mailed in your linage charts-please do so today. This will really be a helpful book.

****

NOTICE

The Carolina Herald and Newsletter has requested that anyone interested may send material such as: Linage Charts, Bible Records, Short Family Histories, Queries or anything of Genealogical vaule to be published in the Herald. Send to: The Carolina Herald and Newsletter, PO Box 492, Columbia, SC 29202.

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Anderson County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III.....$25.00pp

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey I.....$25.00pp
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey II.....$35.00pp

Pickens District SC 1850 Census Records.....$15.00pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census, Eastern Division (Pickens).....$28.00pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census, Western Division (Oconee).....$28.00pp
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List $10.00pp
1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC.....$10.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I.....$25.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I I.....$30.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III.....$25.00pp
Hillcrest Cemetery Pickens Co SC.....$20.00pp

1994 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newsletters.....$20.00pp
19[illegible]d Pendleton District Gen. So. Newsletters.....$20.00pp

Moses Bowen and his Descendants (Pickens Dist. Data Project) $20.00pp
Edens Family-(Pickens Dist. Data Project).....$20.00pp

Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens and Oconee Counties of South Carolina by W.J. Megginson.....$8.00pp

Make Checks payable to OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT SCGS:
c/o DORIS S. FOSTER, 210 CHARTWELL POINT ROAD, SENECA, SC 29672-6709

CLAYTON FAMILY RESEARCH ROOM:

Publishes a list of books available on Upstate South Carolina. If your are interested in putting your book on the list, send the name of the Book, Author, Address, Price and Postage to the Clayton Family Research Room, Southern Wesleyan University, Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. Sg: Anna Sheriff, Curator

---

PICKENS DISTRICT SC DATA PROJECT:

If you have roots in Pickens District, SC and wish to contribute to this project please contact, Herman Geschwind, 1714 Clarendon Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410. Phone: 910-288-0015 or Joe Looper, 814 Roberto Dr., Newport News, VA 23601-2215. Phone: 804-596-6832

NEW BOOK:

Marion County SC Abstracts of Deeds, Volume One

Book A-E, abstracted by Lucille Utley, include deeds recorded 1800-1811. One took place as early as 1756, and there are references to grants as early as the 1730's. Over 10,000 items indexed, 230 pages. Acid-free paper. $31.75 ppd. NC orders add 6% sales tax. Foreing orders add $10.00 US. Allow 4-6 weeks for delivery.
Order from: Alita W. Sutcliffe, 6501 Folger Dr., Charlotte, NC 28270-5939

NOTICE: Mrs Era Davis reported that Old Pendleton District Chapter of SCGS has lost a Charter member, Mrs Frances Viola Welborn Booker, who passed away in the Spring of 1996. She was born 8 Oct 1908 m. 11 August 1934 in Jacksonville, FL to Leonard Rowland Booker, Lt Col. WWII, who predeceased her by many years.

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Lucy Ruth Cater, 734 Tanglewood Dr., Seneca, SC 29672
CATER, ADAMS, HUGHES, BURNS

Harold B. & Patricia D. Coffee, 4516 Saldana Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76133
COFFEE, ISBELL

Alleene Crawley, 201 Wemberly Dr., Simpsonville, SC 29681
HENDERSON, BOYD, PINSON, MILAM, SHAW, WALKER, BARKER, HUDSON, BURDETTE, RHODES.

Robert L. Day, E. New Hope Road, Rt 2 Box 137, Flat Rock, NC 28731-9626
DAY

George C. Dillard, 1518 Douglas St. Ext., Florence, SC 29501-2696
DILLARD

Mildred C. Ellenburg, 108 Nonna Lane, Seneca, SC 29678-4232
CATER, CRUMPTON, ORR, RANKIN, HUGHES, LUMPKIN, ELLENBURG, MANN

Wyanett Stephens Evans, PO Box 792, Bath, SC 29816-0792
STEPHENS, WALDROP, NELSON, LENDERMAN, CHILDRESS

Kenneth B. Ferguson, 204 Sailing Court, Lexington, SC 29072-7684
ALLEN, BALL, BARRETT, BARTON, BENSKINN, CARTER, DAVIS, EASLEY, ELLER, FAURE, FERGUSON, FORE, FOWLER, GOTTEGE, GOWEN, GROGAN, HAYNES, HENDERSON, HENDRIX, HENKLE, LANGLEY, LISTER, LUNSFORD, MCCRARY, McKINNEY, MANSON, MINTZ, MOORE, PARKER, PAYNE, POPE, REID, REISON\RISER, RICTHEY, SHERIFF, STEADMAN, TAYLOR, THORNE, TREADWAY, WILSON.

Dallas W. Griffin, Box 278, Mauldin, SC 29662-0278
BATES, GRIFFIN, LANGSTON, COX

Harold Harrison, Jr., 119 Grenoble Rd., Peachtree, GA 30269
HARRISON, GRAHAM, BELL, WILSON, WOODY

Phyllis H. Harrison, 52 Millway Road, Bradley, SC 29819
HENDRICKS, HILL, GRIFFIN, SMITH, BLASSINGAME, ARIAIL, HALLUM, HUBBARD.

Charles Lee, 2 Rosebay Dr., Greenville, SC 29615-4436
LEE, BEATY, BURTON

Roena McJunkin, 310 Dominion Drive, Newport News, VA 23602
LESLEY, BREAZEALE, BANKS, HAYS

John W. Prather, Jr., 600 Carolina Vlg Rd #196, Hendersonville, NC 28792-2825 all PRATER\PRATHER

Patti Scott, PO Box 1671, Cornelia, GA 30531-6671
CANTRELL, BYERS, LEDFORD, MULL, CHAPMAN, PATTERSON, GARMON, TURNER, DARNELL, ROSS, COLLIS, MUNDY\MONDAY.

James O. Smith, 1204 Rutland Ave., West Columbia, SC 29169-6233
SINGLETON, SMITH

Alita W. Sutcliffe, 6501 Folger Drive, Charlotte, NC 28270-5939
LEGATE

Ralph Taylor, 401 Timberline Dr., Jacksonville, TX 75766-9233
TAYLOR

Carol Irvin Thompson, 2 Timberidge Drive, Lake Wylie, SC 29710
FENDLEY\FINDLEY\FINLEY\FENLEY, DICKSON, SMITH.

QUERIES

Frieda Berry, PO Box 445 Demorest, GA 30535 Ph: 706-776-3146
Annie GLASENER b. ca 1786 m. Joshua SMITH. Annie was a daughter of George and Eleanor "Nellie" Lee GLASENER from Buncombe Co., NC. Will share info with anyone who knows anything about Annie GLASENER and Joshua SMITH of Rabun Co., GA. Who was his father and mother??

Lucy Ruth Cater, 734 Tanglewood Dr., Seneca, SC 29672
Need information on: CATER of Oconee and Pickens Counties of SC: James Madison Dillard ADAMS of Oconee Co SC: Edward HUGHES from Armagh Co Ireland and Oconee Co., SC: George Washington BURNS of Oconee Co SC.

Harold B. & Patricia D. Coffee, 4516 Saldana Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Searching for Iley B. COFFEE b. 14 March 1814 SC m. 21 Dec 1837 Pickens District, SC by Rev. J.W. Lewis, to Permelia ISBELL youngest d\o Sarah ISBELL of Pickens District, SC. Need information on the parents of Iley B. COFFEE and any Siblings and on the ISBELL family.

John Dillard, 512 Hickory Rd. S.W., Bessemer, AL 35023
Searching for information on: Andrew HARRISON, who was the son of William HARRISON. Andrew married Jane DILLARD sometime in the middle seventeen hundreds. Also interested in any female HARRISON who married a DILLARD between 1750 and 1812.

Searching for: Thomas and Margaret SIMS that were in Abbeville Co., SC in the early 1800's. They had a daughter Sara who married David McCOMBS; Susan who married John B. DEAN and Mary who married Daniel GREER. They had sons, Arthur, Micajah and Elijah. Information on Thomas and Margaret SIMS and David and Sarah McCOMBS will be greatly appreciated.

James W. Gilstrap, 2045 Austin Dr., Las Cruces, NM 8800
I am researching and need family group records and ancestral histories on these individuals:
Elizabeth "Stumpy Granny" Maxwell 1772-?: Wiley Gilstrap 1793-1870: wife of Wiley Gilstrap: 2nd wife, Letitia, of Wiley Gilstrap: Yancey B. Gilstrap 1820-1864: Nancy E. Gilstrap? wife of Yancey 1817-1903: Erastus Capehart Lusk 1833-1906: Eleanor Swafford Alexander 1839-1883: Erastus C. Lusk. 2nd wife, Nancy Ann Rogers, family group record ancestors: Kate Rogers 1877 spouse and family record: Frank Lusk 1889 spouse and family record: Eleanor McKiddy 1761-1845: Eleanor Smith: Jacob Kiser Capehart 1765-1846: Margaretta Rogers 1766-1838: Elijah Alexander 1772-1850: Sarah ? wife of Elijah Alexander 1770-?: John Swafford 1776-1861: Rhoda ? 1786-1865 Swafford wife of John Swafford.
Note by Linda Cheek: Rhoda Swafford was the daughter of Jeoffery Beck who named her in a deed in 1818, Pickens District, SC Deed Bk C-1 pg 84-85.

Also trying to locate a copy of the book " Genealogy of Lewis\Louis Gilstrap Family of Pickens County, SC, Vol. 1" by Dorothy Gilstrap Elair.

Elizabeth Griffin, 2329 Laurel Lane, Augusta, GA 30904
I am trying to find information on John GRIFFIN who died about 1810\20 Pendleton District, SC leaving widow Anna and issue: Kennon, Elijah, Joel, John, Heska, Isiah K. and Sarah Rebecca White. NEED HIS CHILDREN and their descendants.

Does anyone know what connection this John GRIFFIN was to William Griffin of Pendleton District who made his will 5 Oct 1800 naming widow, Elizabeth and children: John, Henry, William, Sergeant, Oswell, Rebecca Breazell, Rosannah Blocker, Haskey Breazell, Martha and Elizabeth and children by his second wife who were not named except a balance of estate to be divided among them.

Was John GRIFFIN a son of William Griffin of Chatham County, NC whose mother was named Sarah. John had sisters: Haskey and Rebecca and brothers-in-law Kennon and Joel BREAZEALE. NEED HELP con't next page

I would like to contact descendents of Mrs Hamp DAVIS who lived in Pickens County, SC in 1940. She was the daughter of John Richard SULLIVAN and Catherine Oregon GRIFFITH SULLIVAN. I need name of parents of John Richard SULLIVAN.

NOTES from: Herbert D. Hendricks, 7 W. River Rd., Poquoson, VA 23662
Ph: Home: 757-868-9929 Work: 757-864-1536

1. There is a new book out called FRONTIER HENDRICKS Vol 1 and Vol. 2 in manuscript form. This is of interest to all HENDRICKS researchers as it surveys Hendricks data up until about 1800 for Pennsylvania, Maryland, Delaware, some New Jersey, son Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee and some Georgia. It shows our Moses HENDRICKS m. Susannah GLENN, David HENDRICKS m. 1st Sarah MAJOR and Henry HENDRICKS m. Nancy MAJOR as possible descendant of one Albertus HENDERICKSON of Pennsylvania. It has many associated families date. This is a marvelous piece of work by Dr. John Scott Davenport of Holmdel, NJ.

2. If the membership would like to exchange information via e-mail, I am willing to collect the e-mail addresses and also fax addresses and forward to Linda Cheek for publication. My e-mail is hendherb@visi.net. Incidentially if you are interested there are many genealogical exchanges and networks on e-mail. There is a NC/SC-ROOTS exchange. You can join by e-mail at MAISER@rmgate.pop.indiana.edu. Put no subject in heading. Drop down to body of message and put SUB NC/SC-ROOTS and below it put your name. If you have any problems let me know by e-mail. You must follow capitals as shown and format as described. There are also other state nets and a listing for joining other family nets.

Incidentally the Virginia Archives is moving into its new building (about two blocks from its present location) beginning this summer. Only the reading and microfilm rooms will be open up through August.

Nancy Griffin Lovvorn, 3171 Hawthorne Circle, Southside, AL 35907-7934
Searching for information on DOUTHIT family. Who were the parents of Susannah Nahaney DOUTHIT b. 16 Aug 1813 Pickens District, SC and her brother, Gabriel Benson DOUTHIT b. 20 May 1810 Pickens District, SC. Susannah Mahaney DOUTHIT m. 25 Nov 1832 William Monroe GRIFFIN, son of Sargent and Avarilla Barton GRIFFIN. By 1833 Mahaney, William and G.B. were all living in Benton (later remaned Calhoun) County, AL where they remained until death. Was their mother Nancy DOUTHIT possibly a widow in the 1830 SC Census? Were they grandchildren of John DOUTHIT Jr. of Pendleton District, SC---if so, who was their father? Will exchange information.

Anita Smith Quarles, 3783 Dogwood Valley Rd., Tunnel Hill, GA 30755
Need info on Rebecca Smith MULLINAX, Hannah Smith BLAIR, Sarah Smith NORRIS, Mary Smith WRIGHT, and Louraina SMITH all daughter of Job SMITH, Rev. Soldier from PA to GA to SC. The daughters were born either in GA or SC between 1770 and 1820 (estimate). Need husbands and chilren.

Does anyone know who the father of Jeptha CRANE of Pickens District, SC was? His mother, Mary Jane CRANE b. 1797 d. 1901 age near 104, buried Old New Hope Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC. Jane\Jennie CRANE had sons: James, Frank and Jeptha and daughter: Caroline. I have Frank's death certificate but it did not give his parents. Was Jane d\o William CRANE?

Who can help me with the STONER and HAGINS families? Mary Ann STONER m. Richard HAGINS ca 1864 in Pickens Co., GA? Both Michael and Isaac STONER had daughters Mary Ann born ca 1845. Which Mary Ann m. Richard HAGINS? Was Mary Ann STONER, Cherokee Indian? I have birth and death dates and children of Richard and Mary Ann. Will share infomation.

Alita W. Sutcliffe, 6501 Folger Drive, Charlotte, NC 28270-5939
Need to identify ABSALOM LEGATE in this record: Betty Willie: Pendleton District SC Deed 1790-1806 page 461-462. John Tapley for $100 sold to Jeane Monk 344 acres bound SE by Isaac Huger & McCambridge, SE by James Swann, SW by ABSALOM LEGATE, NW by Henry Lowry, granted Tapley 5 March 1798. Dated 17 Dec 1800. Wit: Wm Hickman, David Stone. Rec. 15 Aug 1803.

Ralph Taylor, 401 Timberline Dr., Jacksonville, TX 75766-9233
Searching for information on Martin TAYLOR b. 1821 SC and his brother Hiram TAYLOR b. 1810 SC. Both moved to Georgia prior to 1840.

Elizabeth Whitaker, PO Box 128, Bethune, SC 29009
Searching for info on Hugh Hardy WHITAKER of Anderson, Oconee and other counties m. Polly PERRY ca 1800 in NC. Also need parents of Clarissa PRUET m. D.L. WHITAKER 1843 Anderson, SC.

COUNTRY COUSINS DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL DEAN
Compiled by: Era Morgan Davis, Louise S. Rourke, and Mark B. Smith. 238 pages, fully indexed. Includes the Dean Family in the area of Pendleton District, present day: Anderson, Oconee and Pickens Counties of South Carolina. Price $20.75 includes postate.
Order from: Mary Tyler, 1261 Hollridge Road, Sandy, UT 84094

CORRECTION from June Newsletter: Karen A. Groce, 733 Lincoln Dr., Starkville, MS 39759 Ph: 601-323-1507 E-Mail: kag1@ra.msstate.edu researching McQUISTION not McQUEEN

ADDRESS CHANGE: Marilyn Markow, General Delivery, Windham, NY 12496
Keith A. Merck, 103 Jervey Road, Greenville, SC 29609-1341

BIT'S and PIECES

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA: Elijah Smith who is now in custody of the Sheriff of Pendleton District by virtue of a surrender of bail at the separate suits of David Cherry, Thomas Hallums and John Sargeant, having in order that he may be entitled to his liberation under the act of the General Assembly of this state entitled "an act to establish bounds of the _____? and common Goals in the districts and counties of the state" rendered in an oath to the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for Pendleton District, a schedule and inventory of his whole estate and effects for and towards the payment and satisfaction of the debt for which he is now confined: Notice is hereby given to the said David Cherry, Thomas Hallums and John Sargeant and all others concerned that they appear before John T. Lewis, Esq or other Commissioners of Special Bail, for the District aforesaid at Pendleton Court House on Saturday the 21 inst. between the hours of 12 and 2 O'Clock PM to shew cause if any they can, why the property shall not be alligned and the prisoner liberated agreeable to the said aforesaid. 11 Oct 1820 Sg: John T. Lewis. Pendleton Messenger Issue: Wednesday 11 Oct 1820 (Vol. 14)

SOUTH CAROLINA, PICKENS DISTRICT: James Young and wife and others VS Wm G. Caradine, Bill for Part. It appearing to my satisfaction that Bird Caradine, Hiram P. Caradine, Thos G. Caradine, Arthur Barret and wife Mary Barret, Fleming Thomson and wife Elizabeth Thomson, Jane Miller, John Webster and wife Margaret Webster, Daniel Hull and wife Catharine Hull the heirs at law of Nancy Reid, dec'd who intermarried with Hugh Reid, heirs at law of Andrew Caradine dec'd, defendants to this bill and heirs at law of Thomas Caradine dec'd reside from and without the limits of this State. On motion of Whitner and Harrison it is ordered that said defendants do appear and answer or demur to the allegations in the said bill of complaint within three months from the date hereof, or the same will be taken pro confesso as to them. 23 June 1850 Sg: M.M. Norton. Keowee Courier Issue: Friday 28 June 1850

SOUTH CAROLINA, Pickens District: Hannah Clayton, Applicant VS Charles Allen and wife Sarah A. Allen, James Young and wife Mary Elizabeth Young, John Thos Clayton, Robert C. Clayton, Stephen G. Clayton, Margaret Clayton, Jesse M. Clayton, Defendants. For the sale of the Real Estate of John Clayton deceased not disposed of by Will. And it appearing that John Thomas Clayton resides without the limits of this State and is therefore ordered that he do appear within three months from this date hereof or his consent to said sale will be taken as confessed. 1 June 1849 Sg: W.D. Steele
Keowee Courier Issue: Saturday 16 June 1849

NOTICE: I Levena Kelly, wife of William Kelly residing in Pickens District, hereby give notice of my intention to become Sole Trader and to enjoy all the privileges from Dealers in the occupation of Basket-maker after the expiration of one month from this day. Sg: Levena Kelley 29 March 1851. Keowee Courier, Saturday 29 March 1851.

PENSIONERS: Susan Holcombe, Hannah Parsons, S.J. Stephens, Amanda Fortner, Susan Trotter, Sarah Adcox, Adaline Phillips, Sarah Chastain, Elizabeth Murphree, Ross McJunkin, E.W. Cox, Mary Howard, Mary Hinkle, Susan Farmer, G.A. Riggins, Rosanna Nalley, Elizabeth Strickland, H.A. Freeman, M.J. Kine, Catherine Ellenburg, G.W. Singleton, J.J. Jamison, W.G. Smith, E.E. Cooper, Rachel Hendricks, Susan Turner, Louisa Hester, Licena Riggins, N.J. Cox, S.K. Chapman, J.A. Smith, M.A. Gilstrap, Nancy Scott, Elizabeth Garrett, Nancy Mitchell, M.E. Young, Anna Cater, S.A. Bradley, S.E. Crow, M.B. Maw, W.B. Gaines, F.M. Cassell, Dudley Meredith, Malinda Fortner, Wiley Smith, John Crittenden, A.T. Epps, Sarah Devaux, Sarah Simmons. The checks have arrived for the pensioners $11.00 each. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 2 July 1891

DIED: Mrs R. McMahan died at the residence of Rev. J.D. Talley on the morning of the 9th. She was about 83 years old and had been a great sufferer for some time. Easley Messenger Issue: 12 Oct 1883

JOSEPH CALDWELL: Rev. Pension No. South Carolina R1595 BLWT. 61335-160-55. Died 10 March 1851 wife Tabitha Busby. Enlisted while residing in Anderson District SC and served in the 3rd Reg. under Capt. Godfrey Dreher, Major Hart and Col. Thomson. Under Capt. Owens at battle of Four Holes and under Capt. Gabriel Fridign at Orangeburg. Sometimes a scout.

WILLIAM ARMSTRONG: Rev. Pension No. South Carolina S6534
Born 14 Aug 1765 Ireland--Patriots at Cowpens in SC by Bobby Moss. Pvt. in Virginia Line Applied 19 July 1833 age 74. Member of Mt Creek Baptist Church, Anderson Co SC in July 1807, from Church Records.

DAVID VERNER--Rev. Pension No. South Carolina S21550
Born 20 February 1760 Luenburg County, Virginia died 10 June 1852 Anderson County, SC buried Old Providence Methodist in Anderson Co SC near Oconee Co line. Patriot at Cowpens in SC by Bobby Moss

---

EQUITY: PHEBA MULLINAX: Whereas Pheba Mullinax did petition this court to be appointed Guardian of Lucretia and George Mullinax her infant children. Dated 11 June 1866. Ordinary of Pickens District, the petition of Pheba Mullinax as Guardian of her infant children as they are entitled to a share of their late Father A.G. Mullinaxs (Andrew) dec'd estate and by reason of their tender years are incapable of managing the same. 11 June 1866 Sg: Pheba Mullinax X. Wit: Jack Bradly, M. Mauldin. I accept the appointment of Guardian for the two minor children. Pickens Co SC Probate Court Equity Pk 106 No. 7. (NOTE: Pheba was d/o Lot Kennemore)

SHERIFF'S SALE: Will be sold before the Court House in Pickens District within the legal hours on the first Monday and Tuesday in April next at the house of B.B. Moseley one two year old colt, levied on as the property of M. Banks at the suit of J.E. Hagood. Keowee Courier, Saturday 29 March 1851.

OLD GUARDIANSHIPS: ROPER: Pickens District, the humble Petition of Huldy T Roper, Tolliver Roper, James Roper and David Roper minors under the age of twelve years. That they are entitled to a share in the Estate of their father Tilmon Roper and their grandfather, Aaron Roper, who died intestate which they are incapable of managing by reason of their minority. Your petitioner prays that James E. Hagood be appointed Guardian of their person and Estate upon complying with the usual terms. Sg: Hyldah T. Roper, Tolliver Roper X, James Roper X, David Roper X. Wit: Wm M. Jones. Dated 12 Dec 1859. The gross amount of the Estate for each heir will not exceed the sum of Three hundred dollars.
18 Feby 1870--Amount due wards $164.12--paid Mrs Susan Roper for board
Pd Matilda Barrow formerly Matilda A. Roper and her husband, John . Barrow 31 Jan 1873. Old Guardianship and Equity, Pickens Co SC Probate Court.

BILL FOR PARTITION: Mary Ann Couch VS Robert Couch and others--It appearing that the heirs at law of Ellender Baker to wit: John Baker, the heirs at law of Mary Ann Williams, Forrester and wife Elizabeth, William Baker, Lucinda Baker, Robert Baker, Richard Baker, Crawford Baker and Lewellen Baker defendents of the State on motion of Harrison, complaintants solicitor it is ordered that the said defendents do plead answer within three months of 2 May 1857. Keowee Courier Saturday 16 May 1857.

HEIRS: South Carolina Pickens District: John Myers and Henry Myers and other applicants against the heirs of Robert Honnea. It appearing to my satisfaction that part of the heirs of Robert Honnea reside without the limits of this State, it is therefore ordered that they do appear and object to the division or sale of the real estate of Henry Myers on or before the second day of June ext., or their consent to the same will be entered on record. Sg: W.D. Steele. Keowee Courier, Saturday 29 March 1851.

MARRIED: on the 24 inst by Rev. W.G. Mullinax, Mr Marcus M. Arnold to Miss Louisa M. Madden all of Pickens District. Keowee Courier Sat 30 May 1857

FOR SALE: 60 acres more or less being the Real Estate of Wm P. McDow deceased, adj. lands of Rev. W.G. Mullinax, Wm D. Arnold, G.W. McDow and others. Sold for partition. Keowee Courier, Saturday 4 Jan 1851.

BILL OF PARTITION: South Carolina Pickens District--Benj F. Kilpatrick and wife and others VS Thomas H. Jones and wife and others-- Appearing to my satisfaction Thomas H. Jones, David Jones, Susan C. Jones, Lucinda J. Jones, Rebecca D. Jones, Nancy Jones, Martha M. Jones and Matilda C. Jones defendents children of Hartwell Jones and Mary his deceased wife, formerly Mary Stribling heirs at law of Jesse Stribling deceased late of this District reside from and without the limits of this state. On motion of H.C. Young, Comp. Sol it is ordered that the said defendants do appear by 7 Nov 1851. Keowee Courier Saturday 4 Jan 1851

COMMISSIONERS SALE: Equity in Pickens District: W.M. Jameson and Joshua Jameson VS Rebecca Jameson--Bill for Partition--by virtue of a decretal order in this case, I will sell at Pickens Court House on the first Monday in January next the following tracts of land belonging to the estate of Wm Jameson deceased, for distribution amongst his heirs:
Tract No 5 on the same creek 200 acres adj. Numbers 3 and 4 and Thomas Barnett and others. Tract No 6 on same creek 205 acres adj. No 5, Mrs Barrett, Burdine and others. No 7 on same creek 245 acres adj. No 6, John Williams, Robert Norris, and Mrs Barrett. Tract No 3 on waters of 12 Mile River 221 acres known as the Medlock Tract adj. lands of Philip Young and others. Keowee Courier, Saturday 4 January 1851

ADM: Pickens District, Whereas James B. Billingsly hath applied to me for letters of administration of the goods and rights of Henry Benson deceased late of this district aforesaid. Keowee Courier, Saturday 5 Sept 1857

The Conservation Lab at the Department of Archives and History is open by appointment Monday to Friday from 9a.m.–4:30 p.m.

Call (803) 734-8579 to set up a consultation with a document conservator.

Document conservator Uju Emenike removes discolored tape from an old map. The Archives and History Conservation Lab has many techniques for repairing and preserving important documents.

Conservation begins at home

Here are some inexpensive, do-it-yourself steps you can practice at home to help prolong the life of your old papers, books or photographs.

Do not repair your documents with tape or glue.
Most glues and all pressure-sensitive tapes are highly acidic—that is why you see brown stains on paper where tape has been applied.

Store documents flat when you can, but don't flatten tightly-curled or folded paper with force.
Fibers can break, weakening the paper. Let a trained technician open the document for you.

Keep documents away from sunlight or florescent light.
The darker your storage area, the better. Visible light will damage your documents; ultraviolet light will destroy them.

Do not use rubber bands, metal paper clips, straight pins or staples to bind documents together.
Rubber can harden and damage or stain the paper. Metal fasteners can rust and cause damage.

Do not use wooden or ordinary cardboard boxes to store your valuable photographs and documents.
Containers like these are highly acidic, and the acid can migrate from box to documents. Store these valuables in special acid-free boxes or rust-proof metal containers.

Do not store precious photographs in scrapbooks that use plastic cover pages and sticky adhesive backboards.
These are deadly for your photos. You can obtain archivally-sound photo albums from some suppliers.

Do not store photographic negatives or slides in commonly-used plastic sheets.
These are often unstable, and can decompose within a few years. When they do, the emulsion that forms the image can be destroyed.

Control temperature and humidity in storage areas.
Documents survive best when kept at a consistent temperature, preferably around 70 degrees at 50 percent relative humidity. Warmer temperatures and higher humidity can allow mold to grow, which will destroy paper. Attics and basements are rarely suitable for storing documents and photographs.

For more information, call Conservation Services at the Archives at (803) 734-8579. ■

Preserving precious paper

April 13, 1996

Doris S. Foster
210 Chartwell Point Road
Seneca, S. C. 29672-6709

Dear Doris:

As a past active member of the OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT SCGA, may I say you young members are oing a wonderful job with the NEWSLETTER. I am trying to share mine with other former members here in this and the Westminster area. I was so thrilled to see in this month's Quarterly the listing of my letters from my Great-Grandfather, Samuel Messer Crawford. However, I do have some small corrections to please make if you have space some time. The names are spelled differently in my family, but I do believe they are one and the same families. I will go ahead and try to type as you or the printers have already typed except the change in names.

Collection of original letters from Samuel Messer Crawford to his wife Mahala Jolly Crawford in Pickens District, SC during the War Between the states. These letters were given to Bess Bowen, long time member of this Chapter, from Oakway Community, by Marett Glymph and his sisters, Louise, Rebecca and Miriam. They received them from their mother, Bernice Marett Glymph and her mother Sudie Crawford Marett, wife of Thomas Marett. Samuel Crawford was b. 15 July 1824 and died 17 March 1910. He was a member of Co. K 22nd SC Infantry. With Mrs. Mary W. Hull's donation of letters this makes a total of seventy-five letters written to wife, family, and father. All letters are printed in "RECOLLECTIONS and REMINISCENCES" by South Carolina Division United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Hope this is readable for you. Keep up the good work you are doing.

Sincerely,

Bess Bowen (Mrs. Henry R.)

updates
8/16/93
2/4/95
7/23/95

Name of Compiler GERALD B. COPE
Address 7603 CLEMENTINE WAY
City, State ORLANDO, FLA. 32819
Date 7/30/91
8/16/93

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____

1 GERALD BARNETTE COPE
b. 11/13/21
p.b. Cope, Orangeburg county, S.C.
m. 8/29/42
d.
p.d.

2 Sheldon Bull Cope, Sr. (Father of No. 1)
b. 11/13/1881
p.b. Cope, Orangeburg Co., S.C.
m. 9/1/1909
d. 2/4/1927
p.d Cope, Orangeburg Co., S.C.

3 Alberta Mae Barnett (Mother of No. 1)
b. 4/29/1886
p.b. Sandy Springs, S.C.
d. 4/8/1972
p.d Cope, Orangeburg Co., S.C.

4 Jacob Martin Cope (Father of No. 2)
b. 9/14/1824
p.b. Bufords Bridge, S.C.
m. March 1877
d. 10/16/1898
p.d Cope, Orangeburg Co., S.C.

5 Margaret Lockhart Salley (Mother of No. 2)
b. 3/11/1842
p.b. Orangeburg Co., S.C.
d. 7/12/1919
p.d. Cope, Orangeburg Co., S.C.

6 John Allen Barnett (Father of No. 3)
b. 12/25/1858
p.b.
m. 9/22/1881 Anderson, S.C.
d. 1/16/1945
p.d Anderson, S.C.

7 Sallie Lavinia Palmer (Mother of No. 3)
b. 4/19/1858
p.b.
d. 8/15/1924
p.d. Anderson County, S.C.

8 Jacob Cope (Father of No. 4)
b. 4/15/1787
p.b. Barnwell, S.C.
m.
d. 1868
p.d

9 Rachel Cope (Mother of No. 4)
b. 11/4/1801
p.b. Barnwell Co., S.C.
d. 3/18/1871
p.d

10 Nathaniel Moss Salley (Father of No. 5)
b. 1820
p.b.
m. 4/28/1842
d. 11/4/1887
p.d

11 Theldomia Bull (Mother of No. 5)
b. 10/29/1824
p.b.
d. 10/30/1876
p.d.

12 Isaac Barnett (Father of No. 6)
b. 7/6/1822
p.b.
m. 11/14/1848
d. 8/15/1864
p.d Richmond, Va.

13 Nancy Steele Davis (Mother of No. 6)
b. 3/13/1824
p.b.
d. 10/2/1898
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 George Cope (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. c. 1768
m.
d. 1821

17 Hannah Cope (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1764
d. 1843

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 George Elmore Salley (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 3/10/1788
m. 5/29/1808
d. 8/14/1828

21 Margaret Lockhart Jones (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 6/23/1788
d. 9/20/1861

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Josiah Barnett (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 Mary Barnett (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Chart No. ____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

32 Johannes Cope (Father of No. 16)
b. a. 1730
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

(Mother of No. 16)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

40 John Salley (Father of No. 20)
b. 1740
p.b.
m. 1775
d. 11/2/1794
p.d

Mary Kezia Wright Moss (Mother of No. 20)
Widow of Stephen
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

80 Henry Salley (Father of No. 40)
b.
m.
d.

81 Maria Von Ary (Mother of No. 40)
b.
d.

16
b.
m.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
m.
d.

19
b.
d.

22
b.
m.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
m.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
m.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
m.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
m.
d.

31
b.
d.

EUNA KATE MAYS
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 12/14/22 d.
p.b. Fair Play, S.C. p.d.

Form A2 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband: Michael M Seay

Born: Abt 1777 in: Lexington Co. SC
Died: October 25, 1843 in: Itawamba Co., MS
Father: Abraham Seay
Mother: Susanna Smellgrove
Other Spouses: Catherine

Wife: Clarissa Jane Clark

Born: 1778 in: Lexington Co., SC
Died: March 11, 1845 in: Tishamingo Co. MISS
Father: Gregory Clark
Mother: Lurany Parker

	CHILDREN
1 F	Name: Keziah Seay Born: August 24, 1804
2 M	Name: Luke P Seay Born: March 1, 1810
3 M	Name: Joel T Seay Born: Abt 1812
4 F	Name: Nancy Seay Born: Abt 1814
5 M	Name: John J. Seay Born: January 15, 1815 in: Tennessee Died: Bef 1880 in: Texas Spouse: Evalina Eglantine Lorance
6 F	Name: Elizabeth Evaline Seay Born: January 17, 1818
7 M	Name: Mathew Alexander Seay Born: March 28, 1821
8 F	Name: Martha Ann Seay Born: Abt 1825
9 M	Name: Mark Marshall Seay Born: January 15, 1826
10 M	Name: Daniel Paul Seay Born: April 20, 1828

Direct Descendants of John Barnett Seay

1 John Barnett Seay
..... 2 Abraham Seay Abt 1738 -
..... +Susanna Smellgrove
..... 3 Michael M Seay Abt 1777 - 1843
..... +Clarissa Jane Clark 1778 - 1845
..... 4 John J. Seay 1815 - Bef 1880
..... +Evalina Eglantine Lorance 1821 - 1907
..... 5 Joseph Washington Seay 1839 - 1978
..... +Leann M Morris 1838 - 1914
..... 6 Della Odell Seay 1869 - 1951
..... +James Polk Smith 1873 - 1944
..... 7 Arcie Vinnie Smith 1898 - 1971
..... +James Poteet Fancher 1891 - 1974
..... 8 Geraldine Mae Fancher 1931 -
..... +Don Gardner Dixon 1926 -
..... 9 Lynn Marie Dixon 1951 -
*2nd Wife of Michael M Seay:

Prepared By: Lynn-Marie Dixon
6549 SE Fern Ave.
Portland, OR 97206-9562

John Wm. Griffin, Sr.
2329 Laurel Lane
Augusta, Ga. 30904-3137
(706) 733-9472

LINEAGE CHART

Date July 3, 1983

1 John Wm. Griffin
Born Nov.22,1916
Where Pickens CoS.C.
When married Sep.17,1942
Where Greenville,S.C.
Died
Where

Married: Mary Elizabeth Jenkinson
Born: Nov.15,1923
Greenville, S.C.

(Your father)
2 Edwin Ross Griffin
Born May 27,1884
Where Pickens Co.S.C.
When married June 4, 1911
Where Greenville,S.C.
Died Sep. 21,1976
Where Greenville, S.C.

(Your mother)
3 Hattie Maud Moody
Born Feb.22,1892
Where Greenville Co/S.C.
Died Feb.6,1967
Where Greenville, S.C.

(Paternal grandfather)
4 James Ambler Griffin
Born May 25,1839
Where Pendleton Dist.,S.C.
When married Feb.27,1883
Where Pendleton Dist.S.C.
Died May 24,1926
Where Columbia,S.C.

(Paternal grandmother)
5 Harriett C.Singleton
Born Dec.18, 1846
Where
Died Nov.8, 1912
Where Pickens Co.,S.C.

(Maternal grandfather)
6 John Wylie Moody
Born Oct.25,1860
Where Salem,Pendleton Dist.
When married
Where "
Died Oct.29,1936
Where GreenvilleCo.S.C.

(Maternal grandmother)
7 Harriett Cathrine McCall
Born May 16,1869
Where
Died June 3,1931
Where

(Great-grandparents)
8 Elihu Holby Griffin
Born Dec.10,1801
Where Pendleton Dist,SC
Mar. Where
Died Oct.3,1874
Where Pickens Co.S.C.

9 Ann Ambler
Born Oct.10,1810
Where Ninty Six Dist.(?)
Died Mar.6, 1906
Where Pickens, S.C.

10 Wm.Burdine Singleton
Born Jan.28,1821
Where
Mar. Where
Died Sep.10,1898
Where Pickens Co.,S.C.

11 Mary Ann Singleton
Born Jan.31,1827
Where
Died Oct.14,1907
Where

12 James Edward Moody
Born June 21,1845
Where
Mar. Where
Died Feb.15,1877
Where

13 Rhoda Shedd
Born Nov.18,1843
Where
Died Feb.20,1927
Where

14 John McCall
Born
Where
Mar. Where
Died
Where Buried Crabcreek Henderson Co.,N.C.

15
Born
Where
Died
Where

(Great-great-grandparents)
16 Sargent Griffin
B.1778
D. Dec.1858

17 Averilla Barton
B. June 16,1788
D. June 16, 1863

18 James Ambler
B.1755
D. June 9,1847

19 Susan Hagood
B.
D.Oct.29,1845

20 Edmund Singleton II
B. Feb.1,1787
D. Sep.5,1866

21 Nancy Eliz.Bledsoe
B.Apr.25,1798
D.Jly 16,1875(80)

22 Thomas Singleton
B.1801 - D. -

23 Nancy Armstrong

24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

32 William Griffin
B.1735 apprx. -B1800

33 Elizabeth Stroud -
B.-- D.1829

34 Benjamin Barton
B.1760 -D.Feb.16,1816

35 Dorcas Anderson
B.Nov.13,1783
D.Sep.6,1849

36
37

38 William Hagood
B.1770-D.1812

39 Sarah Johnson
B. D. 1826

40 Edmund Singleton
B.1755-D.Sep.6,1845

41 Elizabeth -

42
43

44 Edmund Singleton I
B.1755-D.Sep.6,1845

45 Elizabeth
B. 1761

46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

64 Sarah Kirksey was 1st wi
65 He possibly born inVa.
66 2nd wife
67
68 Thomas Barton
69 Sarah Wilson
70 John Anderson
71 Sarah Carney
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127

Note: Substitute the abbreviation when required:
b - born, d - died,
w - where, m - married
or show number on reverse side of sheet with information.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

No. 4 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 1

2 Zemeriah THOMASON
B: 5 Feb 1803
P: Laurens Dist., , SC
M: 27 Jul 1820
P: Gainsville, Hall Co., GA
D: 25 Jul 1867
P: , Carroll Co., AR

4 John P. THOMASON
B: 23 Sep 1776
P: , Louisa Co., VA
M: 1797
P: Laurens Dist., , SC
D: Nov 1846
P: , Hall Co., GA

8 John THOMASON
B: 1753
P: , Louisa Co., VA
M: abt 1775
P: , Louisa Co., VA
D:
P:

16
B:
D:
cont.

17
B:
D:
cont.

9 MARY
B: 1757
P:
D:
P:

18
B:
D:
cont.

19
B:
D:
cont.

5 Hannah ABERCROMBIE
B: 23 Nov 1779
P: Laurens Dist., , SC
D: 1842
P: , Hall Co., GA

10 James ABERCROMBIE
B: abt 1759
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

20
B:
D:
cont.

21
B:
D:
cont.

11 Ann ABERCROMBIE
B: abt 1759
P:
D:
P:

22
B:
D:
cont.

23
B:
D:
cont.

1 Susannah THOMASON
B: 27 Mar 18[illegible]
P: , Hall Co., G[illegible]
M: 1852
P:
D: 19 Sep 1916
P: Ewing, [illegible]ne Co., AR

6 William M. MONTGOMERY
B: bef 1780
P: , , SC
M: 1793
P: , , SC
D: aft 1813
P: , Jackson Co, GA

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

24
B:
D:
cont.

25
B:
D:
cont.

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

26
B:
D:
cont.

27
B:
D:
cont.

3 Jannett MONTGOMERY
B: 1798
P: , , SC
D: bet 1845 and 1848
P: , Hall Co., GA

7 Ailsey CRITTENDEN
B: 1780
P: , , VA
D: abt 1860
P: , Hall Co., Ga.

14 Jonathon CRITTENDEN
B: abt 1750
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

28
B:
D:
cont.

29
B:
D:
cont.

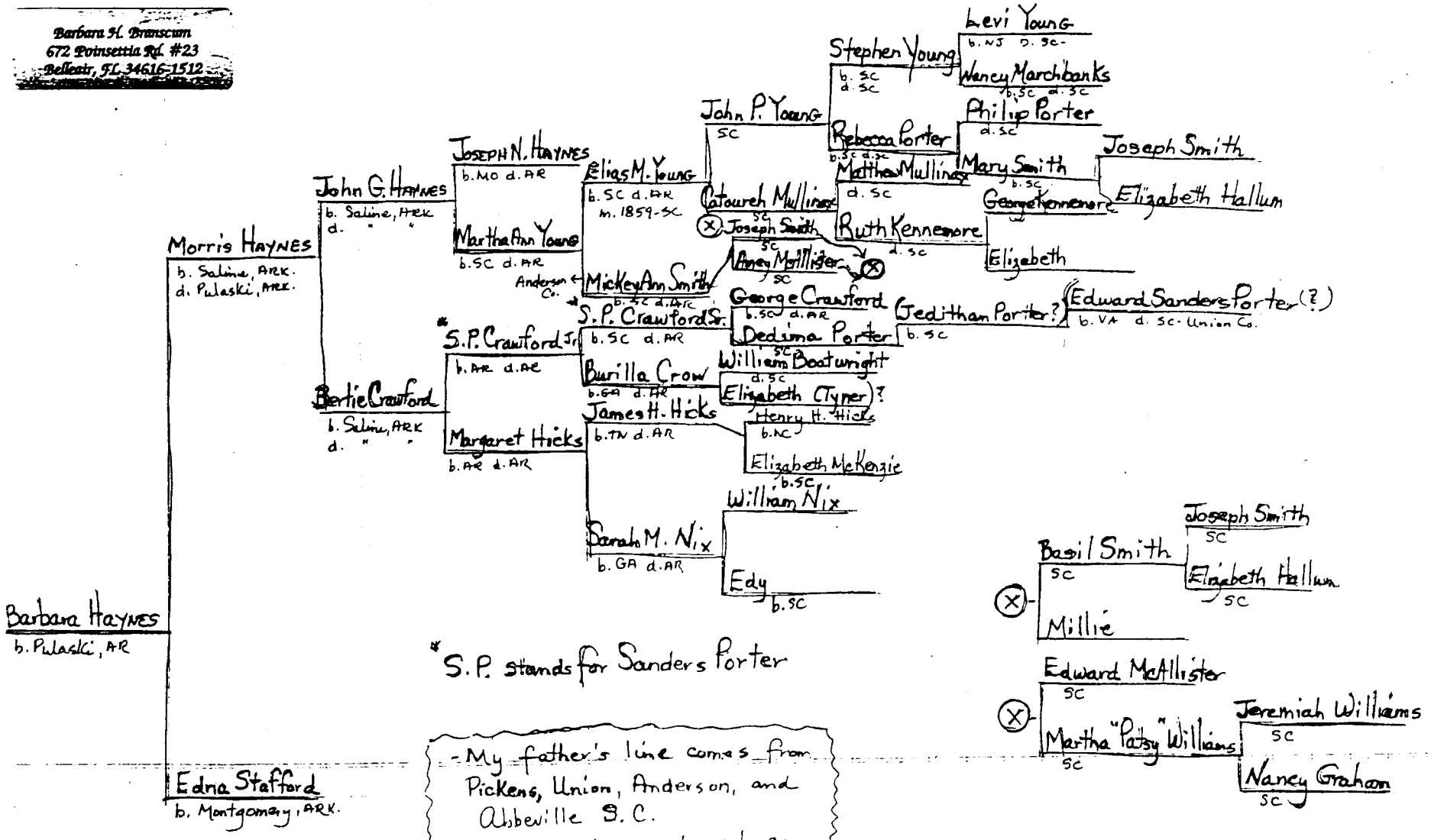
15 Elenor Mrs. CR'TTENDEN
B: 1750
P: , , PA
D:
P:

30
B:
cont.

31
B:
D:
cont.

Prepared 27 Jan 1996 by:
Cynthia Blankenship

Barbara H. Branscum
672 Poinsettia Rd. #23
Belleair, FL 34616-1512



*S.P. stands for Sanders Porter

- My father's line comes from Pickens, Union, Anderson, and Abbeville S.C.
- I listed all ancestors who came from those counties.

PEDIGREE CHART

20 Feb 1996 Chart no. 1

1 Shelia Doris RICHARDSON----------
B: 6 Jul 1959
P: Seneca,Oconee County,,USA
M: 6 Nov 1982
P: Seneca Baptist,OC,SC,USA
D:
P:
Kenneth Derrell MORGAN---------
Spouse

2 Eulan Arnestine RICHARDSON DVM----
B: 19 Dec 1919
P: Crossroads,OC,SC,USA
M: 25 Jul 1942
P: ,Oconee County,SC,USA
D: 26 Apr 1991
P: Seneca,Oconee County,,USA

4 James Robert RICHARDSON----------
B: 7 Mar 1890
P: ,Anderson County,SC,USA
M: 26 Jun 1914
P: Townville,AC,SC,USA
D: 18 Jan 1980
P: Columbia,,SC,USA

8 Walter Alexander RICHARDSON------
B: 3 Apr 1861
P: ,Anderson County,SC,USA
M: 3 Aug 1883
P:
D: 23 Jun 1949
P: ,Oconee County,SC,USA

16 James Thomas RICHARDSON--

17 Malinda Caroline ??????--

9 Rachel Elizabeth L RICHARDSON----
B: 15 Dec 1860
P: ,Anderson County,SC,USA
D: 2 Apr 1933
P: Center Township,OC,SC,USA

18 Robert Owen RICHARDSON P-

19 Amy E BROWN----------

5 Roxye Lee WHITFIELD----------
B: 31 Dec 1895
P: Townville,AC,SC,USA
D: 7 Oct 1978
P: Clayton,Rabun County,,USA

10 Charles Arnestine WHITFIELD I----
B: 11 May 1876
P: Townville,AC,SC,USA
M: 24 Dec 1894
P:
D: 10 Jun 1949
P: Crossroads,OC,SC,USA

20 Peter Madison WHITFIELD--

21 Sarah Ann SULLIVAN-------

11 Nancy Susan (Nan) SIMMONS--------
B: 16 Oct 1874
P: ,Oconee County,SC,USA
D: 29 Jul 1939
P:

22 Jordan SIMMONS Pvt-------

23 Martha Catherine GRANT---

24 Dock HUTCHINS----------

6 Orin Truman HUTCHINS----------
B: 8 Aug 1892
P: ,,South Carolina,USA
M:
P:
D: 9 Sep 1970
P: Center Township,OC,SC,USA

12 James A (Frank) HUTCHINS---------
B: 26 Oct 1862
P: ,,South Carolina,USA
M:
P:
D: 28 Nov 1916
P: Center Township,OC,SC,USA

25 Mary L PALMER----------

26 John Archibald ELROD Pvt-

3 Doris Ovaleen HUTCHINS----------
B: 9 May 1919
P: Oakway,Oconee County,,USA
D:
P:

13 Frances Susan (Fannie) ELROD-----
B: 1 Jul 1866
P: ,,South Carolina,USA
D: Feb 1956
P: Oakway,Oconee County,,USA

27 Susan Frances MCDONALD---

28 William J KING----------

14 William Thomas KING I----------
B: 28 Mar 1873
P: ,Anderson County,SC,USA
M:
P:
D: 13 May 1940
P: Seneca,Oconee County,,USA

29 Ellen BRICE----------

7 Florence Pearl KING----------
B: 2 Jun 1895
P: ,Oconee County,SC,USA
D: 30 Apr 1983
P: ,Gaston County,NC,USA

15 Ida J OWENS----------
B: 3 Sep 1879
P: ,,Alabama,USA
D: 26 Sep 1958
P: ,Oconee County,SC,USA

30 George OWENS----------

31 S Janie----------

Name and address of submitter:
Kenneth Derrell Morgan
212 Redbud Street
Seneca,South Carolina 29672

Phone:803-654-9280

PRESS RELEASE

AUGUST 5, 1996

WHITE COUNTY STANDRIDGE REUNION

On Friday, October 17, 1996, hundreds of Standridge descendants and their guests from all across the United States will come together in the northeast GA town of Cleveland in White County for a weekend of activities connected with the Biannual National Standridge Family Reunion. Most of those attending will be direct descendants of either Samuel Standridge, Sr., a White County pioneer, whose family settled in the Shoal Creek Community in the southwest corner of the county about 1825, Alexander Standridge, who settled in what is now Stephens County, GA about 1802, or James Standridge II, whose family came to Oconee County, SC about 1783. However, anyone with a Standridge ancestor or an interested in Standridge family history is welcome. This will be group's 5th National Reunion. In 1994 the reunion met in Mena, AR. Cleveland, GA was chosen as the site for this year's meeting because of the family's close ties to White County and its history. The fellowship hall of Cleveland's First Baptist Church will be the meeting place for most of the Reunion's activities. James Standridge, the oldest son of Samuel Standridge Sr., who migrated to Arkansas in about 1855, and his family were among the very first members of this church.

A sample of the activities planned for the reunion include: a Friday trip across the Tougloo River into Oconee County in an attempt to locate the birth place of Samuel Standridge and the burial place of his father, James, who died in the 1830s and a Friday Night get-to-gather for our of town guests and their local Standridge cousins. A full day of activities is slated for Saturday, beginning with a lecture on the "how tos" of genealogical and family history research by Russell P. Baker, president of the Standridge National Family Reunion, and a nationally known genealogical author, teacher, and lecturer. The meeting begins at 9:00 a. m. in the fellowship hall of the First Baptist Church. Interested members of the general public are invited to attend this free lecture if they so wish. Mr. Baker's presentation will be followed by several discussions on the current status of Standridge Family genealogical research across the U. S. Among those speaking will be Ms Frances Jones, author of the soon to be released Standridge Family History. On Saturday afternoon reunion attendees will make a pilgrimage to the Shoal Creek Community southwest of Cleveland to visit Standridge graves in the local cemetery and family home sites. A tour of the area's old Bowen Cemetery and Bowen Cabin is also planned. The reunion will climax with a major convening of Standridge researchers and descendents on Saturday night in Cleveland's Baptist Church for a banquet, featuring music, guest speakers, door prizes, etc. For more information on this event contact W. S. "Bud' Standridge, 6820 Old Cleveland Road, Clermont, GA 30527 or ~~Wil~~ H. "Bill" ~~Roper~~, P. O. Box 524, Cornelia, GA 30531. This organization is also

William RAPER

the publisher of the *Standridge Kith 'an Kin* family newsletter. For a sample copy contact Russell P. Baker, 6525 Magnolia Dr., Mabelvale, AR 72103.

"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.

J.M. CLEMENTS: I am the widow of J.M. Clements who enlisted in Co K 6th SC Reg. Inft under Capt S.D. Goodlet on July 1861 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged at Appomattox. I was married to him 21 Dec 1871 and he died 25 Sept 1912. I am 72 years of age and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co., SC and have lived in this state 72 years. Sg: Mrs M.M. Clement 5 March 1919. Wit: J. Lyne Looper of Co L Reg. 4 and John Watson.

STATEN CANTRELL: I enlisted in Co G 12 Reg. SC Batt. of Inft under Capt Mundy? 15 March 1862 and served in that command until the 12 March 1863. I was discharged (wounded) on 12 March 1863. I was born 1 Dec 1843. I reside at Central Rt 1 in Pickens Co., SC. Sg: Staten Cantrell 28 Oct 1919. Wit: W.N. Bolding of Co G 12 Reg. and J. Merck. of Co G 12 SC.

PHILIP CHAPMAN: I enlisted in Co A Ref. Orrs Batt. under Capt Hamilton on 1 May 1862 and served in that command until the 20 May 1864. I was discharged on 9 April 1865 and was at that time a member of Co A Reg. of Orrs Batt. I was born on the 17 Sept 1838 and reside at Eastatoe in Pickens Co., SC. My health is tolerable. Sg: Philip Chapman 20 Oct 1919. Wit: John W. Thomas of Co A Reg. Orrs and Anthony Ellenburg of Co G 12th SC Reg.

JAMES F. CONLEY: I enlisted in Co H 4th Reg. of SC Inft. under Capt. R.Y. Griffin on 30 Sept 1861 and served in that command until the 30 June 1862. I was discharged from the service at Home on 9 April 1865 and at that time a member of Co B Palmetto SS. I was born 30 May 1837 and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co., SC. Sg: James F. Conely X 27 Sept 1919. Wit: R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd Rifles and S.H. Brown of Co D.

WILLIAM S. DURHAM: I am the widow of W.S. Durham who enlisted in Co 4 Reg. of SCI under Capt J.C. Calhoun 18 April 1862 and served in that command until taken prisoner. He was discharged from prison in VA on 1 Sept 1865. I was born 26 Feb 1852 and married to him 9 May 1866. My husband died 16 Aug 1914. I am 67 years of age and reside at Liberty Rt 4 in Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since 26 Feb 1852. Sg: Margaret M. Durham 28 Oct 1919. Wit: Abraham M. Mauldin of Co C 4th Reg. and William McCollum of Co C 4th Reg.

WILLIAM DAVIS: I enlisted in Co D 1st Reg. Inft State Troops under Cap Grice on 14 Sept 1864 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 wne discharged at Spartanburg SC on 26 April 1865. I was born 15 Dec 1846 and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co., SC. Sg: William Davis 20 Sept 1919. Wit by J.F. Looper of Co J 1st Reg and S.H. Brown of Co D 1st Reg.

ANDREW S. DAVIS: I enlisted in Co L Orrs Rifles under Capt John B. Moore\Moon? 11 Aug 1861 and served until 9 April 1865 when discharged at Augusta GA. I was born 18 Jan 1843 and reside at Central in Pickens Co., SC. My health is not at all good. Sg: Andrew S. Davis 20 Sept 1919. Wit: by B.J. Johnston of Co I\J 62nd NCT and James H. Gaines of Co D 1st SC Troops

---

THOMAS WALLACE RUSSELL: I am the widow of Thomas Wallace Russell who enlisted in Co A reg. 4th under Capt James Long on 8 April 1861 and served in that command until the surrender in May 1865 and discharged at Appomatox on 9 April 1865. I was born 11 Feb 1845 and married 30 Nov 1865. My husband died 9 March 1879. I am 74 years of age and reside at Easley in Pickens Co., SC and have resided there since April 1875. Sg: Alice Earle Russell Dated 21 Oct 1919. Wit by Elias Day of Co K 2nd SC and R.A. Bowen of Co 6 2nd Rifles who swore that they know Alice E. Bruce and knew her husband Thomas W. Russell. Application of Alice Earle Russell, that her husband T.W. Russell was a soldier in the late war between the States. That she is 74 years of age that she married twice, last husband T.F. Bruce being dead.

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1837

Page 162-163. GEORGE E.W. FOSTER--BENJAMIN HAGOOD
South Carolina, I George E.W. Foster, Sheriff of Anderson late Pendleton district, by virtue of a writ issued out of the Court of Pendleton District the fourth Monday of October 1826 at the suit of Benjamin Hagood vs James Corbin, commanding me that of the goods chatels of James Corbin to levy the sum of one hundred and eleven dollars and sixty four cents damage, I have seized of the lands containing___acres in which the said James Corbin is entitled to a distributive share being in the district of Pendleton on the waters of Georges Creek whereon Elizabeth German did live at the time of the levy and seizure adj. lands of Burdine, John Bowen and others, the said James Corbin is at it is said entitled to a share or part of the said tract said tract was purchased by Benjamin Hagood for the sum of seventy two dollars being the highest sum that was bidden dated 28 July 1829 Sg: George E.W. Foster wit: James Dickenson, Andrew M. Hamilton. Prov 28 July 1829 Rec. 4 Aug 1829.

Page 163-164. LEWIS MAULDIN--JAMES OSBORN
State of South Carolina, I Lewis Mauldin of Pendleton District for the sum of fifty dollars paid by James Corbin of Pendleton District all that tract of land on a branch of South Brushy Creek waters of Saluda River adj. John Ariail, ironwood station in the swamp containing ten acres being a part of a tract of land originally granted to John C. Russell. Dated 20 Jan 1826 Sg: Lewis Mauldin Wit: Rudolphus Dickenson, Eliza T. Osborn. Prov. 4 Dec 1829. Dower released by Elizabeth Mauldin the wife of Lewis Mauldin 18 July 1826. Rec. 5 Aug 1829.

Page 164-165. HIRAM PARTAIN--JOHN SMITH
State of South Carolina Pendleton District, I Hiram Partain of district of Pendleton for the sum of fifteen dollars paid by John Smith of said District all that tract containing one hundred and fifty acres by estimation on branch of Corn House Creek and on the head of fall creek waters of Keowee River adj. Howards line, Mcfees line, Charles Williams old path, William Quarles line near the road, it being part of a tract of land surveyed for John McDow and bearing date 17 Jan 1807. Dated 6 Nov 1824 Sg: Hiram Partain X. Wit: David McWhorter, Harvy Capehart. Prov. 8 June 1825 Rec. 11 Aug 1829.

Page 165-166. GEORGE E.W. FOSTER SPD--CAPT J.W. SMITH
South Carolina, I George E.W. Foster, Sheriff of Pendlton District whereas by virtue of a writ out of the Court of Common Pleas of Pendleton District the fourth Monday in October 1825 at the suit of Isiah Kirksey to Enoch B. Benson then Sheriff, commanding him that of the goods of Jonathan Howard to levy the sum of twenty three dollars and ninety eight cents damages and cost, having taken of the lands of Jonathan Howard all that tract of land containing Two hundred acres on Corn House Creek in the district of Pendleton now Pickens adj. lands of Lenard Capehart and othere whereon Mrs Golden then lived and seized by E.B. Benson then Sheriff and exposed at public sale and purchased by John W. Smith for the sum of one dollar being the highest bidder. Dated 1 Oct 1828 Sg: George E.W. Foster, Sheriff of Pendleton District. Wit: W.R. Webb, E.B. Benson. Prov 31 July 1828 Rec. 11 Aug 1829.

Page 166-167. THOMAS WATSON--JOSEPH GRISHAM
State of South Carolina I Thomas Watson, Postmaster at Keowee, in the State aforesaid in consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by Joseph Grisham of Pendleton in Anderson District of same state, Merchant, have granted all my moiety or undivided part of a tract of land granted to us jointly on the 1 Dec 1828 containing thirty six acres on Little River in Pickens Judicial

District by reference to the grant and plat annexed will more fully appear. Dated 13 July 1829 Sg: Thomas Watson Wit: James H. Dickson, John Grisham. Prov. 20 July 1829 Prov 11 Aug 1829.

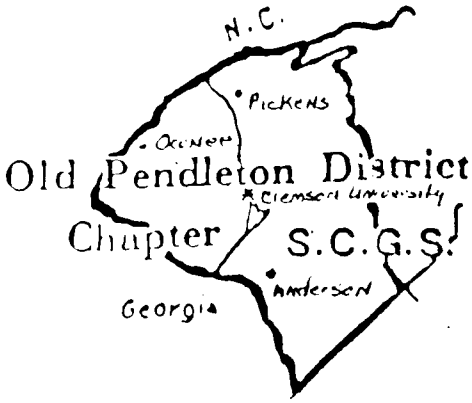
Page 167-168. JOHN REID--JAMES LANGSTON JR.
This indenture made this 29 Dec 1797 between [illegible]n Reid of State of SC Pendle[illegible]n County of the one part and James La[illegible]ston Jr of the other part. In con[illegible]seration of thirty pounds current money of said State paid by James Langston Jr to John Reid in receipt whereof the said John Reid doth hereby acknowledge and aquit the said James Langston Jr his heirs etc. doth grant a tract of land containing Two hundred acres situate in the State and County aforesaid on the South Side of Little River and bounded as follows: the above tract of land being part of a tract of land containing of Four hundred and seventy six acres granted unto him the 3 Day of Dec 1792 by his excellency Charles Pinckney recorded in Bk F no 5 pg 372. Sg: John Reid Wit: James Smith, Joshua Holden X. Prov. 19 March 1800 Rec. 17 Aug 1829.

Page 168-169. MARY PARTIN, HUBBARD PARTIN, NELLY PARTIN MOTORIE--ISAAC DAVIS.
State of S Carolina Pickens District, We Mary Partin, Hubard Partin, Hiriam Partin and Nelly Partin Motorie of the said District in consideration of Sixty dollars paid by Isaac Davis of same District a tract of land granted to Stephen Merit lying on Cornhouse Creek of Little River containing one hundred acres adj. Wm Barnes old line, public road, burches ford, road to Smiths line and along Smiths line to the beginning. Dated 18 Feb 1829 Sg: Mary Partain X, Hubbard Partain X, Nella Motorie. Wit: John Chandler, Isaac Durham X. Prov. and Rec. 19 Aug 1829.

Page 169-170. STEPHEN NICHOLSON--MATTHEW KNOX
South Carolina Pickens District I Stephen Nicholson of State and District aforesaid in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred dollars paid by Matthew Knox of said District a plantation or tract of land lying on Smotzars [illegible]reek waters of Little River originally granted to George Shuler containin[illegible]ne hundred and eighty one acres. Dated 18 Feb 1829 Sg: Stephen Nicholson [illegible]t: Nathan Lusk, Rosannah Lusk. Prov. 12 June 1829 Rec. 20 Aug 1829.

Page 170-171. JOHN COLLINS--JAMES CANNON
State of South Carolina Pendleton District I John Collins and Sarah Collins my wife of the District aforesaid in consideration of Thirty seven dollars and half paid by James Cannon of same District a tract of land lying on Cain Creek waters of Coside? River in being part of a tract of land laid out to Humphee Cobb conveyed to Richard Robben from Robben to Jesse Hilling and from Hilling to Peter Reece from Reece to Morgan Morgan from Morgan to John Collins this being part of said tract all that part that belonged to the tract conveyed from Reece to Morgan that lies on the west side of the Creek the creek to be the line between Morgan and Cannon boundry containing Seventy Acres. Dated 5 Sept 1818 Sg: John Collins X Wit: Ezekiel Buffington, Isaac Gilleson. Prov. 5 Sept 1818 Rec. 25 Aug 1829.

Page 171-172 DANIEL WILLES- [illegible]AMES CANNON
State of South Carolina Pend[illegible]eton County I Daniel Willis and Elizabeth his wife of said county for the sum of Five Hundred and Fifty Dollars paid by James Cannon of same District a tract of land lying on Cain Creek waters of Cowie River it being part of a tract of land to Umphrey Cob bounded by conditional line between Willis and Morgan said Cann[illegible]n is to abide by the conditional line containing Two hundred acres and hat[illegible] marks as shown by a plat annexed to the original grant bearing date 1 Oct 1792. Dated 1 Dec 1817 Sg: Daniel Willis Wit: Joseph Barrett, Obediah Stevens\Stow? X. Proven 1 Dec 1817. Rec. 25 Aug 1829. Dower released by Elizabeth Willis w\o Daniel Willis 1 Dec 1817 Sg: Elizabeth B. Willis.



OCTOBER 1996 MEETING ☺

Tuesday 15th October at 7:30 pm in the second floor Meeting room of the Wachovia Bank, Clemson, SC on Hwy 123. Our Speaker will be, Jerry Alexander, from the Pickens Sentinel. His topic will be the "Pickens Sentinel."

Total Members: 284

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 10 NO. 8 OCTOBER 1996

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

1996 OFFICERS

President--Dr. William C. Whitten.....864-654-3283
Vice--President-Robert Dodson.....864-859-2081
Secretary--Levinia Moore.....864-882-3462
Treasurer--Margarette B. Swank.....864-370-9573
Publication Director--Doris Foster.....864-882-8279
Social Director--Judith A. Millar.....864-882-3462
Publicity Director--Keith Merck.....864-271-1353
State Director--Linda G. Cheek.....864-859-2392
Clayton Room Curator--G. Anne Sheriff.....864-639-6387
NEWSLETTER EDITOR:
Linda G. Cheek , 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857.....864-859-2392

NOTE: Please send RENEWAL DUES, new membership, linage charts, bible records, 1-4 page family histories, queries, address change and other inquiries to EDITOR.

==========

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

To Chapter Members: There has been a little bit of conversation among officers of the Chapter, and a few other members, about our annual dues. At present for individual members our dues are $15.00. The chapter sends $5.00 of that to the State Society so that each of us is a member of the State Society. That leaves us with $10.00. Putting out the Newsletter for each member each month is costing us about 65 cents plus 55 cents postage. Which means it is costing about $1.25 per member per month. We produce 9 Newsletters per year which means that it is costing us about $11.25 per member to get the newsletter in your hand. Obviously we cannot continue like this. We do sell some books but we would like to reserve those receipts for the publishing of more books.

The Chapter will take up the issue of raising the annual dues at the October 15th Meeting. Suggested increase $15.00 for an associate member, $20.00 for Individual and $25.00 for family membership. We hope this meets with your approval.

Chapter President : William C. Whitten, Jr.

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Anderson County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III.....$25.00pp

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I.....$25.00pp
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II.....$35.00pp

Pickens District SC 1830 Census Records.....$15.00pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census, Eastern Division (Pickens).....$28.00pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census, Western Division (Oconee).....$28.00pp
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List $10.00pp
1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC.....$10.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I.....$25.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I I.....$30.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III.....$25.00pp
Hillcrest Cemetery Pickens Co SC.....$20.00pp
1994 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newsletters.....$20.00pp
1995 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newsletters.....$20.00pp

Moses Bowen and his Descendants(Pickens Dist. Data Project) $20.00pp
Edens Family-(Pickens Dist. Data Project).....$20.00pp

Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens and Oconee Counties of South Carolina by W.J. Megginson.....$8.00pp

Make Checks payable to OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT SCGS: % Doris Foster, 210 Chartwell Point Road, Seneca, SC 29672-6709.

CLAYTON FAMILY RESEARCH ROOM:

Publishes a list of books available on Upstate South Carolina. If your are interested in putting your book on the list, send the name of the Book, Author, Address, Price and Postage to the Clayton Family Research Room, Southern Wesleyan University, Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. Sg: Anne Sheriff, Curator.

Donated to the Clayton Room:
Book: John Haynie, 1742-1814, and Some Descendants of South Carolina form the author Mrs Vivian C. Prince, Presbyterian Home, 801 Musgrove Street #B202, Clinton, SC 29325

Book: The Griffin Family by the author Mrs Nancy Sue Griffin Lovvorn, 3171 Hawthorne Circle, Southside, Alabama 35907.

Miscellaneous information on the Moore Family compiled by Barbee M. Sinner, 322 Heathwood Drive, Spartanburg, SC 29207-3740.

PICKENS DISTRICT SC DATA PROJECT:

If you have roots in Pickens District, SC and wish to contribute to this project please contact, Herman Geschwind, 1714 Clarendon Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410. Phone: 910-288-0015 or Joe Looper, 814 Roberto Dr., Newport News, VA 23601-2215. Phone: 804-596-6832

NOTICE: Jim Megginson is going to speak at the Silver Springs Church in Pendleton, SC on Sunday, 13 October 1996 at 4 o'clock. His topic " BLACK HISTORY" in the Pendleton , SC Area.

GET WELL WISH: Our Publicity Director and Society Member, "KEITH A. MERCK," 103 Jervey Road, Greenville, SC 29609-1341, was injured on his job in a steam explosion at Oconee Nuclear Station, on 24 Sept 1996, along with 6 others. To my knowledge he was transported to the Augusta Georgia Burn Center and listed in serious condition. Please pray for Keith and the other 5 men and 1 woman. It would be nice if you would send him a get well card to show we care.

THANK YOU: From all the members that sent congradulations and gifts to my daughter, Traci Leign Duncan, (Mrs Donald H. Wardlaw) who was married 31 August, 1996. I was thrilled and so impressed! Linda Cheek

---

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Jonny S. Alexander, 7330 Pawtuckett Road, Charlotte, NC 28214
ALEXANDER, ANDERSON, BARTON

Bee Bryant, 22 McDaniel Court, Greenville, SC 29605
LADD, REDMOND, GALLOWAY, REESE, CRISP, HENDERSON, ALLEN, BRYANT, COLE

Shirley Bowen Elder, 625 Buck Jones Road, Raleigh, NC 27606
BOWEN, ELDER

Barbara Jeanne Leigh, 7351 South Knolls Way, Littleton, CO 80122-1751
E-Mail: LBLeigh@AOL Mead SMITH, BARR, CLARDY, ORR, ROPER, WARNOCK

Clifton P. Looper, 815 52nd Street, #2380, Phoenix, AZ 85008
LOOPER

John W. Wilkins, 614 Kiln Ave., Lufkin, TX 75904
WILKINS

ADDRESS CHANGE:
Theodore Epton, 14 Mountain Vista Road, Taylors, SC 29687
Keith A. Merck, 103 Jervey Road, Greenville, SC 29609-1341
Edwin L. Wilson, 921 Jeremy Place, SE, Arab, AL 35016
Marilyn Markow, 1701 South Mays, Suite J201, Round Rock, TX 78664-6734

QUERIES

Peggy B. Chapman, 1503 47th, Lubbock, TX 79412-2323 Ph: 806-744-6380
William COCKRUM\COTHRAN\COCKERHAM married Mary SPILLERS, d\o George SPILLERS, SR. of Greenville Co., SC. George died 1833 Greenville District, SC. Will Bk B:132. His sons: George, William and Carey. Daughters: Phoebe m. Parham POLLARD by 1810, Jemimah m. HOCKENS (HAWKINS). SPILLERS first Greenville record was a deed in 1807 from Hugh Roark, waters of Maple Swamp. James SPILLERS bought land in Pendleton District, SC 1805. William SPILLERS was in Pickens District, SC in 1830.
William and Mary COCKRUM had two known children: Hezekiah Allen COCKRUM and Arena COCKRUM. Did Hezekiah Allen b. 1816, SC migrate to Cherokee Co., AL where many Greenville District, SC residents moved? Will exchange, share, answer all letters.

John C. Dillard, 512 Hickory Road S.W., Bessemer, AL 35023
Searching for information on a George DILLARD who purchased 200 acres of land in 96 District, SC on Brushy Creek of Saluda River 4 Dec 1786. He was later in Pendleton District, SC. What happened to him? Did he move out of State? Does anyone know anything about this George DILLARD?

Barbara Jeanne Leigh, 7351 South Knolls Way, Littleton, CO 80122-1751
Searching for information on Meade, Tilman and Gideon SMITH: Leroy, Samuel, John Milton and James BARR: Nancy CLARDY: William and Nancy ORR: Margaret ROPER and Andrew WARNOCK all of Pickens District, SC.

Eugene R. Perry, 6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd., San Diego, CA 92119-1830
Andrew MULLINAX in 1810 Census, Pendleton District, SC age 16-26, wife same age and two children under 10; in 1820 Habersham Co., GA Census with 8 children. Three children identified are: Elbert b. 1812, Halbert b. 1814 and Jo Berry b. 13 March 1817. What are names of other children and name of Andrew's wife? On 25 March 1828 Habersham Co., GA, Andrew MULLINAX and Elizabeth TAYLOR age 17. Is this the same Andrew enumerated in Census? Known children of Andrew and Elizabeth are: Andrew Patton b. 8 June 1835 and William Wesley b. 9 Sept 1837. Were there other children? Andrew MULLINAX died 11 Feb 1838 in FL in the Seminole Indian War. Elbert and Halbert MULLINAX were also there. Were they father and sons, or three brothers?? Who were Andrew MULLINAX'S parents?

Ralph Taylor, 401 Timberline Dr., Jacksonville, TX 75766
Researching Hiram TAYLOR b. 1810 SC listed in 1840 Gwinnette Co., GA Census. Listed 1845 State Census of Forsyth Co., GA. Hiram's brother Martin TAYLOR was also born in SC about 1821. He too was listed in the 1845 State Census of Forsyth Co., GA. Martin's wife was Elizabeth (last name unknown). Any information on this family appreciated.

Carol Thompson, 2 Timberidge Drive, Lake Wylie, SC 29710
Researching the following families:
1. REV LEWIS FENDLEY b. ca 1795 m. Elizabeth ? b. 1800. REV FENDLEY was an ordained Baptist Minister who had preached at Coneross Baptist church which was organized in 1798 and now gone. Lewis died 3 June 1861 in Oconee County, SC. His children 2 sons, one of which was Richard b. ca 1835 my G-G-GF. There were also 5 daughters.

Richard m. Hannah L. DICKSON b. 9 March 1826 d. 20 Jan 1910. She is buried at Crossroads Baptist Church in Oconee Co., SC. Can not find Richard or his father and mothers's graves.

Richard and Hannah had 4 sons, Marshall, John Lewis and William Virgil (twins) and Pleasant Jasper. William Virgil is my GGF he was b. 21 July 1857 and d. 20 Oct 1918 in GA. He m. Mary Mahala Melissa Elvira SMITH b. 25 June 1865 d. 4 Jan 1926 also in GA. Mary was named for her mother's 4 sisters.

My Grandmother, Lou Alice FENDLEY was born of this union in SC. They moved to GA where she met and married my Grandfather, John L. IRVIN.

Would like any info on FENDLEY Family--Marshall and William DICKSON are Hannah's brothers) Do not know her parents or other siblings. Can not find any info on SMITH Family that Mary was born into.
All of the above except Lewis were born in Pickens District nee Oconee Co., SC. Lewis was born in VA. John L. IRVIN was born in Pike Co., GA.

BIT'S and PIECES

CHRISTOPHER WHITMIRE: 6 May 1871 before Daniel Fowler, Ordinary, of County of Dawson State of Georgia came Nancy Whitmire aged 74 a resident of Barkers District Forsyth Co, GA. That she is the widow of Christopher Whitmire Pvt in the Military of the US in the War of 1812. He volunteered in Capt Benjamin Goss Co, Col Austins Reg. of SC Militia of General Earls division in Pendleton District, SC on 1 Jan 1814 and was discharged she thinks about Savannah GA on 3 July 1814. He was also a Pvt in Capt John P. Benson's Co, SC Militia. That she has received land warrents the amount not recollected. That she was married under the name of Nancy Reese by James B. McKinney at her brothers house (Jacob Reese) to said Christopher Whitmire on the 17 Dec 1814 as from the family record by the birth of oldest child. Her husband died at home in Forsythe Co GA on the 14 April 1868 and she has not remarried. Her Post office is Dixon, Dawson, Forsyth Co. State of GA. Sg: Nancy Whitmire X. Wit: Ausbon I Tayler, Jesse Wallis.

ADDITIONAL:
Nancy's Post office was in Dixon in Dawson Co GA but her home was located 4 miles from Dixon and in Forsyth Co., GA.

A document included in the file was dated 18 June 1878 and signed by their two eldest sons: George W. age 62 a resident of Dawson Co., GA b. 9 Jan 1816 and James M. age 58 resident of Dawson Co GA b. 14 Nov 1819. They moved to GA ca 1835 and their parents were married 1 Jan 1814.

A document from Elisha and Manerva Murphree of Dawson Co., GA ages 72 & 67 state that Christopher and Nancy had lived in Pendleton District, SC near Pickens and later in Forsyth Co., GA. They knew Christopher and Nancy as neighbors for 45 & 50 years.

A Document dated 14 Jan 1878 from Cherokee Co., GA written by Miles N. Holden age 88 of Cherokee Co who was a Notary Public and wife Mary Holden age 83 stating that Mary was present at the 1 Jan 1814 marriage of Christopher and Nancy performed by Justice of the Peace, James B. McKinney at the home of Jacob Reese of Pendleton, SC.

Addenda: In 1907 when their son William Reese Whitmire filed an Eastern Cherokee Application he stated that the brothers and sisters of his mother Nancy were: Absolum, Margaret, Polly Holden, Lucinda and Minervia Reese.

Daughter Eliza when she filed, said her mother's parents were Jacob and Susan Harris Reese.

Christopher Whitmire b. ca 1794 was s/o Samuel Whitmire. Samuel was the brother of Henry Whitmire of Pendleton District, SC. Henry also m. a Nancy Reese.
ADDITIONAL and Submitted by: Nancy Flesch, 2360 Elysium Ave., Eugene, OR 97401-7449

REV. PENSION: WILLIAM ENTRIKEN-- Born 28 Feb 1762 York Co., PA d. 2\3 Nov 1844 m. Sarah Hunnicutt. Enlisted while residing in Laurens Co SC July 1777 under Capt. William Jones as a Minuteman and marched to Georgia and placed under Capt. William Baldwin and Col. Stewart to guard the frontier. Served fourteen months on the Florida Expedition in the spring of 1778. Served three months in 1779 and two months in 1780 under Capt. Charles Saxon. Joined Capt. Alexander Irvin and Col. Clemments in March 1781 and was in the seige of Augusta. Enlisted during June 1781 and served one year under Capt. James Stallings and Col. James Jackson in a Georgia Reg. of Light Dragoons and in battle near Savannah. Returned to SC at the end of this tour and acted as a scout until the end ot the war. A Sgt at some time. Removed to Georgia and returned to Pendleton Dist, SC. No. SC W3532 BLWT. 26272-160-55.

SWISS FAMILY: On yesterday a family of Swiss arrived at this place from Augusta--This family, we understand, are to be followed by a number of their countrymen, who desire settling in this District for purpose of raising sheep. These people are said to be industrious, to have money, and to be entirely unprejudice against our southern institutions. They will add materially to the industry and we hope be a valuable abquisition to the community.
The Editor of the Edgefield Advertiser may, perhaps, abate a little of that estonishment of which posessed him at sight of those of his fellow citizens who were hardy and adventuresome enough to quit the ancient hills of Edgefield for Pickens when he reflects that people come, not only from the wide and winding Rhine, but from placid Lerran even to settle here.
Keowee Courier, Saturday 8 Feb 1851

ADM: John Bell and W.B. McCay have applied for letters of adm on the estate of Jasper M. Bell late of Pickens District deceased.
Keowee Courier, Saturday 5 Sept 1857

SALE: Will be sold at Greenville Court House, SC to the highest bidder on Saturday in October next, the two follwoing tracts of land, lying on Brushy Creek in Anderson District about ten miles from Greenville Court House belonging to the Estate of Col. Benajah Danham deceased.
Keowee Courier, Saturday 22 Aug 1857.

WILL: JOHN WILSON: I John Wilson Sr. of South Carolina Pendleton District being of sound mind and disposing memory etc. My loving wife Elizabeth shall have her maintenance during life from the profit of the land and dwelling whereon I now live--To my son Robert five shillings sterling, to my daughters: Sarah, Mary Ann Jennet, Agness, Elizabeth and Hannah each five shillings sterling--to my youngest sons John and Hugh after my death the tract of land I now live on containing two hundred acres lying on Saluda River, Pend. Dist., to be equally divided between them--Exors: my two sons John and Hugh. Dated 5 April 1812 Sg: John Wilson Wit: Samuel Houston, Henry Cobb and William Rogers X. Prov date not given. Anderson Co SC Will Bk A pg 289. (NOTE: believe his daughter Sarah m. James Hugh Ellison?)

MARRIED: On Thursday evening 27 inst. by Rev. Wm McWhorter, Col E. R. Doyle to Miss Susan Dendy all of this District. Keowee Courier, Sat 29 March 1851.

EQUITY: Pickens SC: Abraham Duke, Harriet Duke and Ransom Duke VS: Joseph Dolleson, Melinda Dolleson, Benjamin Cannon, Washington Cannon, Carter Cannon, James Cannon, Margaret Marshbanks, Judy or Judith Kendrick, Elijah Cannon, Martha Brown and William Gilstrap. The complaints having filed their bill of complaint and it appearing that Joseph Dolleson, Melinda Dolleson, Benjamin Cannon, Washington Cannon, Carter Cannon, James Cannon, Margaret Marshbanks, Judy or Judith Kendrick, Elijah Cannon and Martha Brown defendents reside without the limits of this Satae and are ordered to reply within three months from this date 21 March 1857.
Keowee Courier Saturday 30 May 1857

STEWART: Robert Stewart b. ab 1748 near Newbern, Craven Co., NC. When he was young his father moved to Cumberland Co., NC and afterwards settled in Wilkes Co., GA, before Robert was grown, prior to the Revolutionary War. Robert lived in Wilkes until his marriage about 1772 to Nancy Holloway, he then moved to Ogeechee. He served in the Rev. War from GA. Robert and Nancy moved to Upton Creek in Richmond Co and after war they again went to Ogeechee where they remained a short time. About 1793 they moved to Lacona in Pickens District, SC where Robert applied 7 Mar 1833 for a pension when 84 years old. He died 8 Dec 1835 and Nancy died 5 Dec 1843. Issue of Robert and Nancy Stewart: William, Elizabeth m. Richard Thompson, Mary m. Nathaniel Harbin, Robert, Abraham, Sarah unmarried in 1853, Nancy m. John Hudson.
From Stewart Clan Magazine, Submitted by Margarette Swank, 415 N Main St Apt 9-Q, Greenville, SC 29601.

CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSIONERS and where lived: Harriet A. Freeman of Loopers, Jas Hopkins of Crow Creek, Rhoda E. Woolin of Six Mile, Anna Cator of Mile Creek, Mary M. Bowen of Columbia, Arminda Fortner of Rock., Eliza W. Cox of Watacoo, Nancy Scott of Six Mile, John J. Jamison of Liberty, Louisa K. Morgan of Pickens CH, Julia A. Smith of Liberty, W.G. Smith of Central, Rosannah Nalley of Central, Rosa McJunkin of Rock., Nancy Mitchell of Dacusville, Sarah Harrass of Dacusville, Mary Gilstrap of Nine Times, Malinda Fortner of Table Mountain, Mrs Sarah Chapman of Liberty, Sarah Chastain of Pickens CH, Mrs S.A. Bradley of Liberty, Malindy Alexandria of Dacusville, Sarah J. Stephens of Easley, G.A. Riggins of Gates, Louisa Hester of Dacusville, Adeline Phillips of Table Mountain, Rachel Hendricks of Sunny Dale, S.L. Land of Nine Times, Lucretia A. Dacus of Dacusville, Elizabeth Garrett of Gates, Nancy J. Cox of Easley, Sarah Adcock of Pickens, Francis C. Mann of Gates, Mrs Iuis Riggins of Nine Times, Mary Howard, Abram G. Gilstrap. The above named parties can get their money for the first month by calling in person on J.J. Lewis, Clerk of the Court.
Pickens Sentinel Issue: 17 May 1888 (First pensioner list of Pickens Co SC)

09/10/1996 15:56 8037348820 ARCHIVES & HISTORY PAGE 03

Saving history

on the care and maintenance of:

- Photographs and negatives
- Scrapbooks
- Large maps
- Diaries
- Letters
- Family bibles and other books
- Newspapers

Come to this workshop and learn about the nature of the materials . . . and what causes them to break down . . . and what causes them to wear out . . . and what you can do to slow wear and tear in your old ones . . . and what you can do to protect your new ones.

We'll also tell you when to repair, when to stabilize, and how to choose a conservator.

You'll find you can store your materials safely not by placing them in a special vault or by getting a lot of expensive equipment but just by using the right kind of box and adopting a few simple strategies for processing, reference, and exhibit.

Bring one or two samples of materials in your collection, and we'll tell you what to do.

Date: Saturday, November 9, 1996

Time: 10 A.M. to 3 P.M. (Includes lunch)

Location:
Central Heritage Society
416 Church Street, Central (morning)
and the
Rickman Library, Southern
Wesleyan University, Central
(afternoon)

How to get there:
Take I-85 south from Greenville. Turn left on Hwy 153 toward Easley. Take Hwy 123 toward Easley and Clemson. Turn right at the Central exit. When you reach the city limits, you are on Church Street. The Morgan House is a one-story house with columns and a wrap-around porch. If you pass the Mt. Zion Methodist Church you need to turn around; it's the second house from the church.

From Clemson—take Hwy 93 and turn right at the only traffic light in Central. It's the second house from Mt. Zion Methodist Church.

From Easley and Liberty—take Hwy 93 and turn left at the only traffic light in Central. It's the second house from Mt. Zion Methodist Church.

To register:
Registration: $15.00

Send registration to:
Mrs. Anne Sheriff
988 Old Shirley Road
Central, SC 29630
Phone: (864) 639-6887

Make checks payable to the Central Heritage Society

Register by November 1, 1996

Registration form:

Name _____

Organization _____

Phone Number _____

Address _____

_____

_____

_____

Ancestral Hendricks Family
From FRONTIER HENDRICKS BOOK vol 1 and MANUSCRIPT vol 2
Synopsis by Herbert D. Hendricks

Data obtained from Colonel Meredith Hendricks, 11746 Lucknow Lane, La Plata, Md 20646 from research by Dr. JOHN SCOTT DAVENPORT of Holmdel, NJ published in a book called FRONTIER HENDRICKS vol. 1 and a manuscript for vol 2 and an analysis of the Hendricks data by Gene Hays of Loves Park, Ill. in a letter to Col. Hendricks dated 19 March 1995. Col. Hendricks is the person to contact about the book and manuscript.

I have taken the liberty to organize some of the above information from FRONTIER HENDRICKS and Gene Hays in a more ancestral chart fashion and put some comments into the parts that concern a James, David and Henry Hendricks which first show in Newberry Co., SC by official records. My comments are based on Herbert Dupree Hendricks' Family History and research of South Carolina Records, Zula Atwood's SMITH COUSINS FOUR data on our Hendricks family and the most gracious information supplied by Mrs. Mary Hunt Copeland of Greenwood, South Carolina on the Hendricks of South Carolina. In addition there is information on Moses Hendricks m Susannah Glenn. In the FRONTIER HENDRICKS book and manuscript there are many many more Hendricks of PA, MD, Delaware, some VA., NC, SC, some Ga., TN and KY.

IN THE BEGINNING

Albertus Hendricks, born ca 1640, arrives Delaware 1662
(Possible brother Johannes Hendrickson)

In 1697 Albert gave to his son James 100 acres (son James was about 30 years old then), Thomas Bright, Albert's son-in-law received or bought 64 acres; Caleb Pussey bought 60 acres and 20 acres were transferred to John Bayles in 1692 for the use of the mill. 10 June 1701 deeds of 50 acres to son John and 70 acres to son Albert Jr. This left Albertus with about 206 acres which he bequeathed to his son Tobias Hendricks dated 5 Jan 1714/15.

Will of Albertus Henrixson. I Albertus Hennrixson of the County of Chester in the Province of Penn. being aged and weak of body, but of perfect memory, and etc.
Gives and bequeaths my whole plantation and estate to son Tobias Henrixson.
Son Albertus Henrixon five pounds in money and stock.
Sons James and Johannes Henrixon each five shillings.
Grandson Albertus Steers five shillings.
Three daughters, Elizabeth Bright, Isabel Vanammen and Katrin Harrod --- torn part of will.

I give my grandaughter Helchey Henrixon - daughter of Tobias 20 pounds in money when she attains 21 years of age.
Appoints son Tobias Henrixon and friend and neighbor John Shalhold my executors.
Signed Albertus Hendrixon "A" his mark. Witnesses: David Wilson, Jonah Davenport and Jno Wright.

Children of Albertus and ??? (Helchey)

1. Elizabeth born c 1670 married Thomas Bright c 1685. Little else known.

2. Jacobus (James) b c 1676 - stated he was 73 years old in 1740. James married first c 1690 Lucy Duckett. James married second Mary ??? about 1727. James died in York Co., Pa. after 1740.

Children were:

1. Ann born c 1692 married John Linville and went to Rockingham Co., VA.

2. Helchey b c 1694 m Thomas Baldwin March 1714. Helchey and Thomas went west of the Susquehanna River near Helchey's father.

3. John born c 1696 m Rebecca Worley at Chester monthly meeting 30 April 1718 and lived in Dover Twp., York Co., PA. John died about Jan 1750 per his probate file.

John and Rebecca Worley Hendricks children:

1. James, 2. Rebecca, 3. Cale, 4. John, 5. Francis and 6. William

4. Henry born c 1698 married several times. He died c Oct. 1786 in what is now Davie Co., NC.

Children of Henry:

1. Adam, 2. Andrew, 3. Daniel, 4. John, 5. William. 6. Garrett, 7. Esrom, 7. Benjamin, 8. Henry, 9. Jessee, 10. Issac and maybe 11. George and 12. Rebecca.

5. James Jr. born c 1706, married Ann Gale. James died Feb. 1731 on the west bank of the Susquehanna River when accidentally shot by his father James while hunting.

6. Samuel born c 1715, married 2 or 3 times and died in May 1782 in Menallen Twp, York Co., PA (Now Adams Co.)

Children of Samuel:

1. Samuel, 2. Nathan, 3. Anne, 4. Patience, 5. Lydia, 6. Elizabeth, 7. Stephen and 8. Hannah

3. Margaret b c 1760 (daughter of Albertus), married about 1689 to Martinius Shakel, Martin died 1694. Margaret died before her father which probably accounted for the grandson Albert Steer???

4. Johannes (John) Hendricks b Chester Co., PA, Shipbuilder in Philadelphia. John was b c 1669-1671 in "Upland" on the north side of the Delaware River or on Tinicum Island up river. John was not yet a Quaker prior to his marriage at Concord Monthly Meeting in October 1694 when he married first Francis Bezer. Francis died 17 May 1702 according to Quaker Philadelphia Monthly Meeting Records, one know Child by Francis and John.

1. Tobias Hendricks b c 1703, Tobias m Catherine Amspacher, d of George Amspacher on 15 March 1731 in Swedes Church, New Castle, Delaware.

Children of Tobias and Catherine Amspacher Hendricks

1. John Jacob b 1 Mar 1735 bapt. 5 May 1735.
2. Elizabeth b 2 Feb. 1736, bapt. 20 Jan 1738
3. Rebecca b 9 Apr 1739, bapt. 10 Apr 1739
4. John b 9 May 1741, bapt. 17 May 1741
5. Veronica (Francis) b 30 Jan 1744, bapt 15 Apr 1744.
6. Anna Margareth bapt 31 Aug 1747.

All records recorded in German Church records of York Co. PA.

Note: Tobias Hendricks probably died intestate and unprobated c 1749-1751 per guardianship records on 2 May 1752

4. John Hendricks m 2nd Rebecca Wells in Philadelphia, PA. Rebecca was the widow of Arthur Wells. John Hendricks and Rebecca Wells were married 13 April 1704 according to Quaker Phil. Monthly Meeting Records.

Children of John and Rebeccah Wells Hendricks:

1. Rebecca b ca 1705, died ca 1744 in Granville Co., NC. Rebecca m c 1726 Lawrence Bangston, son of Andrew Bangston (think g in Bangston should be a k). Lawrence and Rebecca moved to York Co., PA prior to 1729 in area west of the Susquehanna River when it was part of Lancaster Co., PA. Rebecca and Lawrence moved to Granville Co., NC ca 1744.

Children of Lawrence and Rebecca Bankston:

1. Peter b c 1729
2. Jacob b c 1731
3. Daniel b c 1733

x. Daughters unknown.

The above three sons of Lawrence and Rebecca lived in GA. about 1800 when they tried to sell land in York and Chester Co., PA.

After Rebeccah's death Lawrence remarried.

Con't next issue

Family Group Record

Husband Given name(s): James A | Last name: LIVERMAN | ☒ See other marriages

Born: 10 Feb 1862	Place: Tyrell County N.C. USA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Place:	Baptized	
Died: 15 Apr 1906	Place: Tyrell County N.C. USA	Endowed	
Buried	Place: ~~Tyrell County N. C. USA~~	Sealed to parents	
Married: 8 Jun 1901	Place: Tyrell County N.C. USA	Sealed to spouse	

Husband's father Given name(s): Hezakiah | Last name: LIVERMAN | ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Given name(s): Nancy | Maiden name: SWINDELL | ☒ Deceased

Wife Given name(s): Clarisa Winston | Last name: SPENCER | ☐ See other marriages

Born: 24 Oct 1882	Place: Washington County, N.C. USA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place:	Baptized	
Died: 7 Jan 1963	Place: Tyrell County, N. C. USA	Endowed	
Buried	Place: Tyrell County, N. C. USA	Sealed to parents	

Wife's father Given name(s): Carney | Last name: SPENCER | ☒ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s): Hermosa B | Maiden name: NEWBERRY | ☒ Deceased

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

1 Sex: M	Given name(s): Gibbs Timothy	Last name: LIVERMAN	☐ See other marriages
Born: 18 Apr 1902	Place: Tyrell County, NC USA	Baptized	
Christened	Place:	Endowed	
Died: 17 Nov 1963	Place: Baltimore MD USA	Sealed to parents	
Spouse Given name(s): Ethel Lonie		Last name: LASSITER	
Married: 28 Dec 1924	Place: Petersburg VA USA	Sealed to spouse	
2 Sex: M	Given name(s): Benjamin J	Last name: LIVERMAN	
Born: 7 Jan 1904	Place: Tyrell County N.C. USA	Baptized	
Christened	Place:	Endowed	
Died	Place:	Sealed to parents	
Spouse Given name(s):		Last name:	
Married	Place:	Sealed to spouse	
3 Sex: F	Given name(s): Blanche M	Last name: LIVERMAN	☐ See other marriages
Born: 20 Sep 1905	Place: Tyrell County N.C. USA	Baptized	
Christened	Place:	Endowed	
Died	Place:	Sealed to parents	
Spouse Given name(s): A. B.		Last name: SPRUILL	
Married	Place:	Sealed to spouse	

James A. Liverman married 4 times

(1) Nancy Turner 1882
(2) Delha Smith 1890
(3) Mahala Midget 1896
(4) Clarisa Winston Spencer 1901

Your name: Edna Earl L. Prather

Address: 409 REBECCA AVE
Dothan , AL 36303

Phone: 205 793-3017 | Date prepared: 29 Aug 1994

Write date as 4 Oct 1996

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

PEDIGREE CHART

11 Mar 1994 Chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B-Baptized
E-Endowed
P-Sealed to parents
S-Sealed to spouse
C-Children's ordinances

1 Elmer Louis BELTRAMO-322
BORN: 11 Apr 1918
PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO
MARR: 18 Nov 1948 --77
PLACE: Chillicothe,Livingston Co.,MO
DIED:
PLACE:

2 Gary Leonard SPEARMAN-325
Spouse

3 Maggie 'Marie' FALKINER-183
BORN: 27 Feb 1923
PLACE: Middlefork Twp.,Macon Co.,MO
DIED: 20 Dec 1987
PLACE: Liberty Twp.,Macon Co.,MO

4 Giovanni Battista 'John' BELTRAMO-327
BORN: 23 Jun 1883
PLACE: Cantone Bosdonio,C,T,Italy
MARR: 18 Dec 1905 --122
PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO
DIED: 20 Jul 1970
PLACE: Glen Ellyn,DuPage Co.,IL

5 Mary Ann HILL-328
BORN: 20 Jun 1886
PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO
DIED: 6 Sep 1966
PLACE: Chillicothe,Livingston Co.,MO

6 Walter F. FALKINER-100
BORN: 10 Jul 1888
PLACE: Middlefork Twp.,Macon Co.,MO
MARR: 13 Aug 1914 --39
PLACE: Shelbina,Shelby Co.,MO
DIED: 18 Jan 1973
PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO

7 Lottie Bell FRANKS-178
BORN: 25 Mar 1897
PLACE: Elmer,Macon Co.,MO
DIED: 5 Aug 1982
PLACE: Clarence,Shelby Co.,MO

8 Pietro Stefano BELTRAMO-335
BORN: Abt 1841
PLACE: Valperga,Torino,Italy
MARR: --144
PLACE:
DIED: 4 Nov 1911
PLACE: Cuorgne,Torino,Italy

9 Lucia VIRONDA-336
BORN: Abt 1851
PLACE: Priacco,Torino,Italy
DIED: 30 Mar 1885
PLACE: Cuorgne,Torino,Italy

10 Thomas Crocker HILL-337
BORN: 14 Dec 1855
PLACE: England
MARR: 25 Mar 1880 --145
PLACE: England
DIED: 27 May 1946
PLACE: Macon Co.,MO

11 Margaret E. COLES-338
BORN: 23 May 1861
PLACE: Megoms,England
DIED: 6 Apr 1941
PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

12 James Austin FAULKNER-8
BORN: 20 Jan 1850
PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
MARR: 13 May 1871 --6
PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DIED: 14 Apr 1932
PLACE: Round Grove Twp.,Macon Co.,MO

13 Lucy Ann DUCKWORTH-92
BORN: 7 Aug 1849
PLACE: Monroe Co.,MO
DIED: 6 Jan 1918
PLACE: Middlefork Twp.,Macon Co.,MO

14 Edward Oscar FRANKS-339
BORN: 19 May 1872
PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
MARR: 4 Dec 1894 --146
PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DIED: Abt 21 Oct 1943
PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO

15 Maggie Susan JAMES-100
BORN: 12 Mar 1870
PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DIED: 15 Sep 1957
PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO

Name and address of submitter:
Cynthia M. (Beltramo) Spearman
4000 Kathleen Place
St. Peters, MO 63376
USA
Phone:314-441-6445

PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Feb 16, 1996

Chart No 1

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. __
on chart no __

1 JAMES Wiley GILSTRAP
Born: 25 MAR 1923
Place: Colfax, Mawell, NM
Marr: 5 AUG 1951
Place: Springer, NM
Died:
Place:
Spouse:
Rowena J IKENBERRY

2 Joseph Ensley GILSTRAP
Born: 28 DEC 1885
Place: Wise Co, TX
Marr: 28 MAY 1916
Place: Harding, Mills, NM
Died: 11 NOV 1968
Place: Lea, Lovington, NM

3 Effie Eugenia LUSK
Born: 10 OCT 1890
Place: Hughes Co., HO
Died: 20 APR 1980
Place: DeBaca Co, NM,FSN

4 Rufus Wiley GILSTRAP
Born: 29 NOV 1844
Place: Bartow Co, White, GA
Marr: 1 FEB 1874
Place: Franklin Co,Ozark AR
Died: 26 FEB 1924
Place: Ada, OK, Breco Hosp

5 Arianne D SUTHERLAND
Born: 1 AUG 1854
Place: Franklin Co.,Ozark AR
Died: 5 DEC 1924
Place: Brinco, OK

6 JAMES Benton LUSK
Born: 11 SEP 1864
Place: Pendleton Co. SC
Marr: 8 DEC 1889
Place: Leader OK,Indian Terr.
Died: 22 NOV 1942
Place: Colfax Co., SN

7 Willie Eugenia CONNALLY
Born: 1 SEP 1871
Place:
Died: 3 OCT 1932
Place: Harding Co.,Roy, NM

8 Yancey B GILSTRAP
Born: ABT 1820
Place: Pendleton Co, SC
Marr: 7 FEB 1839
Place: Bartow Co,White, GA
Died: 6 MAY 1864
Place: Spotsylvania,,Civil war

9 Nancy E.
Born: AUG 1817
Place: Pendleton Co, SC
Died: ABT 1903
Place: White, GA

10 George W. SUTHERLAND
Born: 1 JAN 1816
Place: England ?, SC ? AL ?
Marr: ABT 1848
Place: Tipton Co, TN
Died: 29 DEC 1901
Place: Ozark,AR,Franklin Co.

11 Appaliza Jane GILLAM
Born: 15 SEP 1814
Place: TN or GA or AL?
Died: 10 JUN 1886
Place: Ozark, AR

12 Erastus Capehart LUSK
Born: 4 APR 1833
Place: Pendleton Co. SC
Marr: 1 JAN 1859
Place: Pickens Co. SC
Died: 25 FEB 1906
Place: Guntersville, AL

13 Eleanor S ALEXANDER
Born: 17 OCT 1839
Place: Pickens Co. SC
Died: 3 SEP 1883
Place: Guntersville, AL

14 Henry M. CONNALLY
Born: 17 SEP 1844
Place: Walker Co., HT
Marr: 18 DEC 1866
Place:
Died: 19 FEB 1911
Place:

15 Eugenia Livonia A HUNT
Born: 3 SEP 1846
Place:
Died: 25 FEB 1911
Place:

16 Wiley GILSTRAP __
17 MW GILSTRAP __
18 __
19 __
20 __
21 __
22 __
23 __
24 Nathan LUSK __
25 R CAPEHART __
26 G ALEXANDER __
27 MA SWAFFORD __
28 __
29 __
30 Henry H. HUNT __
31 Nancy Ann HARP __

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:

PHONE:

G James W. Gilstrap
2045 Austin Dr.
Las Cruces, NM 88001
(505)-522-8735
jgilstra@nmsu.edu

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Lila Niemann Garner

Address 211 North F Street Route 1

City, State Milford NE 68405-9606

Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Bernie Fay Garner
b. 18 Dec 1928
p.b. Clark Co. AR
m. 15 Aug 1956, Washington DC
d.
p.d.

2 Jessie Claude Garner (Father of No. 1)
b. 1 Nov 1884
p.b. Clark Co. AR
m. 24 Feb 1908, Clark Co. AR
d. 4 Sept 1963
p.d Clark Co. AR

3 Neva Ann Dafford (Mother of No. 1)
b. 4 Feb 1892
p.b. Clark Co. AR
d. 2 Mar 1970
p.d. Clark Co. AR

4 Jesse M. Garner (Father of No. 2)
b. 8 Nov 1845
p.b. McNairy Co. TN
m. 18 Aug 1867, Clark Co. AR
d. 16 Jul 1903
p.d Clark Co. AR

5 Mary Jane Robinson (Mother of No. 2)
b. 8 Aug 1851
p.b. Clark Co. AR
d. 28 June 1932
p.d. Clark Co. AR

6 William Green Dafford (Father of No. 3)
b. ? 10 Aug 1854/June 1857?
p.b. TN, IL, GA KY?
m. 6 Dec 1876 Clark Co. AR
d. 17 Mar 1902
p.d Clark Co. AR

7 Minervia Jane Eliz. Runyan (Mother of No. 3)
b. 1 Sept 1854
p.b. Talladega Co. AL
d. 30 Nov 1914
p.d. Clark Co. AR

Lila Marie Niemann (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 15 Sept 1937
p.b. Seward NE
d.
p.d.

8 Peter Garner (Father of No. 4)
b. ca 1808/1810
p.b. NC
m. ca 1831
d. 1888
p.d Clark Co. AR

9 Susan Jackson (Mother of No. 4)
b. ca 1808
p.b. GA
d. ca 1888
p.d Clark Co. AR

10 Dr. John Blassingame Robinson (Father of No. 5)
b. ca 1824
p.b. Pickinsville SC
m. 5 Nov 1850
d. 14 Sept 1852
p.d Mt. Ida, Montgomery Co. AR

11 Elizabeth Ann Clingman (Mother of No. 5)
b. 15 July 1832
p.b. Hardin Co. TN
d. Sept 1860/61?
p.d. Dardanelle, Yell Co. AR
m. 2 Dr. Joshua Ham Cross

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b. GA ?
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Jefferson Wesley Runyan (Father of No. 7)
b. 17 Oct 1822
p.b. Shelby Co. AL
m. 8 Aug 1850 Talladega Co. AL
d. 1 Aug 1893
p.d Clark Co. AR

15 Minervia Hillsman Houston (Mother of No. 7)
b. 10 Sept 1828
p.b. AL
d. 20 Dec 1892
p.d. Clark Co. AR

16 John Garner (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. NC
m.
d. bet. 1850 & 1860 MO or AR

17 Elizabeth (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. NC
d. after 1860 Clark Co AR

18 MR. ____ Jackson (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. NC
m.
d.

19 Barbary (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1776 NC
d. after 1870 Clark Co. AR

20 Dr. John Robinson (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 26 Apr 1792 VA
m. 3 Sept 1818 Greenville SC
d. 4 Sept 1841 Pendleton SC

21 Eliza Blassingame (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 15 Jan 1800 Greenville SC
d. 13 Jan 1886 Anderson SC

22 Dr. Alexander B. Clingman (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 29 Nov 1806 Huntsville NC
m. 22 Sept 1829 " "
d. 13 Sept 1881 Clark Co. AR

23 Ann Martha Clingman (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Dec 10 or 25, Columbia SC
d. 19 Sept 1884 Clark Co. AR

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 Isaac Runyan (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 17 Mar 1793 TN
m. ca 1820
d. 13 Aug 1873 Clark Co. AR

29 Mary Lowery (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 19 May 1801 TN
d. Nov 1873 Clark Co. AR

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2, copyright 1983 by [illegible] Utah, publishers of The Gen Net ALOGH AL [illegible] with lists and descriptions of many genealogical aids. Send for a free catalogue.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. _____

DATE: November 1, 1995

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART: Tenna S. Conner

STREET ADDRESS: 267 Lakeshore

CITY: Dayton STATE: Tn 37321

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____ ON CHART NO. _____

1 Maude Billingsley
BORN 6 May 1892
WHERE Rabun Co., Ga
WHEN MARRIED 3 Oct. 1909
DIED 23 Nov. 1925
WHERE Rhea Co Tn
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE: Dock Smith

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Andrew Jackson Billingsley
BORN 29 Nov. 1854
WHERE Rabun Co., Ga
WHEN MARRIED 28 Feb. 1884
DIED 18 Nov. 1914
WHERE Rabun Co, Ga

3 Anna Belle Bryson
BORN 3 Aug 1867
WHERE Glenville, Jackson Co., N.C.
DIED 30 Sept. 1953
WHERE Rabun Co Ga.

4 James B. Billingsley, Jr.
BORN 1824
WHERE S.C.
WHEN MARRIED Ca 1853
DIED
WHERE Rabun Co., Ga

5 Elizabeth Jane Alexander
BORN ca 1837
WHERE Pickens, S.C.
DIED 20 June 1881
WHERE Rabun Co., Ga

6 Alexander Sabren Bryson
BORN 16 Apr 1833
WHERE Cullowhee, Jackson Co., N.C.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 11 April 1922
WHERE Glenville, N.C.

7 Margaret Malvina Hooper
BORN 23 Aug. 1837
WHERE Macon Co., N.C.
DIED 3 May 1906
WHERE Cashiers Valley N.C.

8 James Billingsley
BORN Dec. 1792
WHERE Pendleton Dist., S.C.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE Rabun Co Ga

(2) Rhoda (?)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Priey (Pryor) Alexander
BORN Ca 1798
WHERE N.C.
WHEN MARRIED (2) 1836
DIED By 5 Sept 1870
WHERE Pickens Co., S.C.

11 Elizabeth Jane Ferguson
BORN ca 1806
WHERE Pickens Co., S.C.
DIED Before 1840
WHERE Pickens Co., S.C.

12 James Hence Bryson
BORN 14 July 1808
WHERE Cullowhee, N.C.
WHEN MARRIED Walhalla, S.C.
DIED 29 Oct 1864
WHERE

13 Margaret Hiatt (Hyatt)
BORN 26 Dec. 1805
WHERE Haywood Co N.C.
DIED 20 Sept. 1859
WHERE Cullowhee N.C.

14 Larkin Q. Hooper
BORN 19 July 1812
WHERE Tn
WHEN MARRIED 4 Nov 1837
DIED 29 July 1872
WHERE Jackson Co., N.C.

15 Sarah A. Watson
BORN 16 Jan. 1817
WHERE Haywood Co., N.C.
DIED 18 May 1896
WHERE Cashiers, N.C.

16 William Billingsley
b. Sept. 1762 Randolph Co. N.C.
CONT. ON CHART

17 Margaret Wilson
CONT. ON CHART

18
CONT. ON CHART

19
CONT. ON CHART

20 Elisha Alexander
b. Oct. 1790 in Va or N.C.
d. Aug Sept 1832
CONT. ON CHART

21 Nancy (Groom?)
b. 1779-80 in NC or S.C.
CONT. ON CHART

22 James Ferguson
b. 1760 Co. Antrim Ireland
d. 3 Jan. 1848 Pickens Co., S.C.
CONT. ON CHART 1-A

23 Nancy Strain
b. 1761 Ireland
d. May 1850 Pickens Co. S.C.
CONT. ON CHART

24 John W. Bryson
b. 1769 S.C.
d. 27 Aug 1857, Jackson Co., N.C.
Cullowhee
CONT. ON CHART

25 (2) Jennie Poston
b. 1790 Iredell Co N.C.
d. 1873
CONT. ON CHART

26 Shadrack Hyatt
b. 4 Sept 1776
CONT. ON CHART 1-B

27 Rhoda (?)
b. Feb. 1780 Buncombe Co., N.C.
d. 20 Sept 1857 Cullowhee N.C.
CONT. ON CHART

28 Clearman S. (Boone) Hooper
b. ca 1770 NC or S.C.
d. 1850-60 Jackson Co., N.C.
CONT. ON CHART

29 Barbara Hyatt
b. 1780-1790 Tn.
CONT. ON CHART

30 John Dicky Watson
b. 22 Sept. 1792 Rutherford Co., N.C.
m. 1815 Haywood Co., N.C.
CONT. ON CHART

31 Margaret (Peggy) Hickey
b. 22 Oct 1797 Haywood Co., N.C.
CONT. ON CHART

(See reverse)

© 1975 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
PEG50040 2/80 Printed in USA

Chart 1-A

John Ferguson
b. Co. Antrim Ireland
d. 1757 Abbeville, S.C.
(1849?) Laurens Co. S.C.

Mary Strain
b. Co. Antrim Ireland

Chart 1-B

Edward Gaither Hyatt
b. 1750, Maryland
d. Feb 1817

Hannah Parker

Shadrack Hyatt
b. 25 Feb 1720-21

Diana Gaither

Seth Hyatt
b. 20 July 1697 in Md.
m. 1717 in Md.
d. ca 1750 in Md.

Alice Duvall

Charles Hyatt
b. ca 1672
d. ca 1726 in Md.

Sarah Tewkesbury ?

Charles Hyatt
b.
m. 2 Sept. 1619 in England

Mary Preston

Tennga S. Conner
267 Lakeshore St.
Dayton TN 37321-7102

Confederate Soldiers of Pickens District, SC: An Ongoing Research Project

Seeking Additional Information About the Following Men
Who Fought in the U.S. Civil War, 1861-1865

WADDY T. ABBOTT, migrated to Texas after the Civil War; HOUSTON ABERCROMBIE, killed in Virginia in 1864; PRIESTLY ABLES, husband of Mary King Ables; WILLIAM H. ABRENS, killed in 1864 during the Wilderness Campaign in Virginia; FRANK ADAMS, 2nd sergeant, 4th SC Cavalry; RANSOM ADAMS, died of disease Aug. 1, 1862, at Dill Springs; RICHARD L. ADAMS, married Mary Broom on March 11, 1858; T. A. ADAMS, received Civil War pension in 1899 in Oconee County, SC; ADCOX (or ADCOCK), first name unknown---in 1888, Sarah Adcox of Pickens Twp. was the recipient of a Civil War widow's pension; ADKINS, first name unknown---served in Company F, 1st S C Cavalry; WILLIAM H. AHRENS, died in Virginia in 1864 during the Wilderness Campaign; JOSEPH AIKEN, served in Company F, 1st SC Cavalry and died during the war; JASPER K. AIKEN, resided in Pumpkintown, SC, and served in Company H, 2nd SC Rifles (Moore's Regiment); J. D. ALBERTSON, killed in Virginia---son of Samuel Albertson, Sr. (?); ALEXANDER, first name unknown---in 1888 Malinda Alexander was the recipient of a Civil War widow's pension; JOHN C. ARNOLD, died of disease in a Confederate hospital in Virginia; AUGUSTUS C. ARVE, of German descent---resided in Walhalla, SC, and was on the 1909 Civil War pension list for Oconee County; GEORGE ASHMON, resided in the Dacusville area---served in Company G, 16th SC Infantry; JESSE H. ASHWORTH, served in 1st SC Cavalry and Company H, 2nd SC Rifles (Moore's Regiment)---resided in Pumpkintown area; WILLIAM H. (or R.) ASHWORTH, resided in Pumpkintown area; AUGUST AVERY, wounded at Gaine's Mill, VA, but survived the war---possibly from Walhalla, SC, and of German descent; SAMUEL AYERS, died of disease during the war at Richmond, VA---his home was in the western division of Pickens District; ABEL ALMAN (or ALMON), died in Pickens District while home on medical leave; CHARLES N. (or H.) ANDERSON, wounded August 29, 1862, in VA---was a brother of Andrew Jachson Anderson, CSA; E. PETER ANDERSON, survived the Civil War; ELIAS ANDERSON, resided in Pumpkintown, SC; THAD C. ANDREWS, moved to Stark, Florida, after the war and died there in April 1889; CROSBY ARMSTRONG, died in 1862 during the war---was a brother of Turner Armstrong, James O. Armstrong and Alexander B. Armstrong, all of whom were CSA; JEFFERSON ARNOLD, born about 1834---was listed on the 1899 Civil War pension list for Pickens County, SC; O. F. BACON, served in Company B, 20th Georgia Cavalry and once resided in the Seneca area of Oconee County; BAYLIS E. BAGWELL, served in Company E, 20 SC Regiment and resided in the Seneca area after the war.; R.S. BAILEY, served in Company D, 1st SC Rifles (Orr's Regiment); J.S. BAKER, his name appeared on the 1928 Civil War pension list of Pickens County; LEVI G. BALDWIN, born about 1821, he served in Company E, 1st SC Rifles; BALDWIN, first name unknown---in 1902 Fannie Baldwin, widow of a Confederate veteran, was the recipient of a Civil War pension in Oconee County, SC; N. A. BANE, served in Company E, 62nd NC Regiment (Clayton's) and resided in the Dacusville area; R.A. BANKS, died in a Confederate hospital in Charlottesville, VA on January 1, 1862; ANDREW J. BARKER, served in Company C, 1st SC Rifles (Orr's Regiment) and resided in what is today northern Oconee County, SC; D.W. BARKER, discharged from the army because of typhoid fever; JOHN W. BARKLEY (1831-1901), served in Company F, 1st SC Cavalry; R.M. BARNES served in Company E, 7th SC Cavalry; B.C. BARNETT, killed in battle in Gaine's Mill, VA, on June 27, 1862.

IF YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION ABOUT THE ABOVE CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS, AND WOULD BE WILLING TO SHARE IT, PLEASE SEND IT TO DR. CHARLES H. BUSHA, CONFEDERATE HISTORY PROJECT, 112 SUMMIT DRIVE, LIBERTY, SC 29657.

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1831

Page 172-173 ANDERSON SMITH--THOMAS GARVIN
South Carolina Pickens District, I Anderson Smith of said State and District for the sum of one hundred and twenty five dollars paid by Thomas Garvin Sr all that tract of land where I now live it being in the State and District containing one hundred and nineteen acres bounded by North, Samuel McWhorter, East by Hundley Evatts land, South by Samuel Smiths land and North by Twelve Mile River to be paid on or before the 17 March next or build said Garvin such a mill or shade? this day agreed to do the description thereof is plainly laid down in an instrument of writing held by said Garvin. Dated 16 March 1829. Sg: Anderson Smith. Wit: Thos D. Garvin, F.N. Garvin. Prov. and Rec. 7 Sept 1829.

Page 173. ROBERT BOYD SR--ROBERT BOYD JR.
I Robert Boyd Sr of State of South Carolina Pendleton District sell and grant unto Robert Boyd Jr of the same State and District a parcel of land containing one hundred acres it being for the consideration of three hundred dollars being on the waters of Wolf Creek near the head it being part of a track of 779 acres bearing date 22 August 1791 from under the hand of Charles Pinkney, Esq Governor to James Gillaspy west of the old boundry adj. William Eddens old line, R. Boyd, Elijah Cannons line. Dated 6 May 1826 Sg: Robert Boyd Sr. X. Wit: Thomas M. Saterfield, John T. Black. Prov. 28 July 1826 Rec. 7 Sept 1828.

Page 174. ELIJAH CANNON--ROBERT BOYD SR.
I Elijah Cannon of State of SC Pendleton District sold unto Robert Boyd Sr of same State and District a track of land on the waters of Wolf Creek containing fifteen acres it being for the sum of thirty five dollars adj. Cannons fence, said Boyds line. No date--Wit: William Prince, Mark Freeman X. Prov. 12 June 1829 Rec. 8 Sept 1829.

Page 174-175. JAMES PRINCE--RICHARD BRYAN
State of South Carolina, I James Prince of Pickens District for the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars paid by Richard Brian of Pickens Dist all that track of land containing one hundred acres lying on the right hand fork of Nicholsons Creek. Dated 28 Oct 1828 Sg: James Prince Wit: Samuel Cox, James M. Banks. Prov. 15 Nov 1828 Rec. 7 Sept 1829.

Page 175. JOHN S. EDWARDS--RODA T. LATHAM
State of South Carolina Pickens District, I John S. Edwards of said District in consideration of the natural good love and affection which I bear to my daughter Roda T. Latham and her heirs one Negro girl about eight years of age by the name of Mary one sorrell horse named Anthony one feather bed and furniture, one cow and calf one sow and pigs one pine table six split bottom chears one small trunk. Dated 2 Sept 1829. Sg: John S. Edwards Wit: George M. Hawkins, David Darnold. Prov. and Rec. 7 Sept 1829.

Page 176. JONATHAN REEDER AND OTHERS--JOSEPH GRISHAM
State of South Carolina Pickens District, We Jonathan Reeder, Robert H. Briggs, Jabez Jones, William Beavast and Benjamin Hagood convey by an act of the General Assembly of the State to select a site for a Court House and to lay out a Town and Sell the Lots for the Judicial District of Pickens in consideration of the Sum of Three hundred and Seventy dollars to us paid by Joseph Grisham of Pendleton in the same District all those three Town Lots number 2 containing half an acre bounded SW on the Public Square or Court House Lot No 1 NE on west Steet and NW on a narrow Street No 18 and 19 containing each one acre, eleven and three fourths of a pole situated N of the Court House and bounded on all sides by Principal Street as by a plan

of the said Town of Pickens CH reference being thereunto will more fully appear. Dated 7 Sept 1829 Sg: Jonathan Reeder, R.H. Briggs, Benj Hagood, Jabez Jones, William Beavant. Wit: Thos Garvin, Wm Hubbard. Prov and Rec. 12 Sept 1829.

Page 177-178. BARACK NORTON--JEPHTHA NORTON
I Barack Norton of the State of South Carolina Pendleton District for one hundred dollars paid by Col. Jeptha Norton of same District two tracts of land lying in the said District both tracts on the waters of Little River Smelchers Creek and Mckineys Creek twenty three acres laid out to James Jett the 19 April 1800 and signed by his Excellency John Draton on the 5 May 1800 by a reference to the plat will more fully appear the other tract containing four hundred acres laid out to Edward Norton the 6 Feb 1819 adj. Indian Line the above plat will more fully apear granted to the said Barack Norton by his excellency John Gadde, Esquire on the 2 Aug 1819 having a reference to the plat hear unto annexed--together with all woods, trees, waters etc. the said tracts of four hundred and ninety three acres. Dated 22 Nov 1826 Sg: Barack Norton Wit: Andrew McCollester, John Hammond. Prov. 12 Sept 1829 Rec. 14 Sept 1829.

Page 178. CHARLES F. LAY & WILLIAM LAY--CHARLES LAY & WIFE
State of South Carolina Pendleton District, Each of us do agree to maintain Charles Lay and Nansey his wife as long as they both live and if they are not satisfied where they are now living they are to go where they would rather live and apply to either or each of us for maintainance and if each or either of us die without a wife or heir the said Charles Lay is to have the estate or estates if the longest lives and if each of us do live and have a wife or wives or heirs and die the said Charles Lay or Nansey his wife will apply to each or either of our estates for maintainance. Dated 1 Feb 1827 Sg: Charles F. Lay, William Lay. Wit: James Guthrie, Solomon Floyd Prov and Rec. 14 Sept 1829.

Page 178-179. SAMUEL REID, SHERIFF--ALBERT ROBINS
I Samuel Reid, Sheriff of Pickens District whereas by virtue of a writ out of the Court of Common Pleas the fourth Monday of October 1828 at the suit of Jacob Capehart to me directed commanding me that of the goods and chatels lands and tenements of Jacob McCollums to levy the sum of Forty dollars damages and cost. I have seized and taken of the lands and tenements of the said Jacob McCollums all that tract of land containing one hundred acres being in the District of Pickens on waters of Stamp Creek adj. lands of Leonard Capehart, Elisha Lee and Albert Robbins. Lands have been exposed to public sale and purchased by Albert Robbins of the District of Pickens for the sum of Thirteen Dollars and fifty cents being the highest sum bidden. Dated 3 Oct 1829 Sg: Saml Reid. Wit: Barak Norton, Thomas R. Beackenridge. Prov. and Rec. 3 Oct 1829.

Page 179-180. JAMES SWAFFORD--JEREMIAH SUTTON
This indenture made 29 Nov 1822 between James Swafford of the District of Pendleton sold to Jeremiah Sutton of same District for the sum of thirty dollars all that tract of land lying on the waters of Chattooga River being in the fork of Fall Creek it being part of a one hundred and eighty five acre survey granted to said Swafford bounded South by Hansons land west by Whitners land containing one hundred acres. Sg: James Swafford X. Wit: John H. Hanson, Mary Swafford. Prov. 18 Oct 1828 Rec. 5 Oct 1829.

Page 180-181. GEORGE E.W. FOSTER--JAMES YATES
South Carolina, I George EW Foster, Sheriff of Anderson District whereas by virtue of a writ issued out of the Court of Common Pleas held for the District of Pendleton the fourth Monday of March 1825 at the suit of William Ervin to me directed that of the goods of Ebenezer Fain to levy the

CONFEDERATE PENSION AND WIDOW'S APPLICATIONS:
(Pickens County, SC Probate Court--Annex)

==========

JOHN TYLER CANTRELL: I enlisted in Co F Reg. of 22 SCV Batt. of 2nd under Capt J.M. Stewart on 10 May 1861 and served in that command until 1 Feb 1862. I was discharged at Salisbury NC on 15 May 1865 and at that time a member of Artillery. I was born 3 Feb 1844 and reside at Pickens in Pickens Co., SC. Received no wound but am now confined to my bed and have been unable to work for sometime. Sg: J.T. Cantrall X. 22 Oct 1919. Wit: J.M. Stewart of Co F 22nd Reg. SCV and R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd Rifles.

==========

W.A. DUNCAN--I enlisted in Co A 6th Reg of Cavalry under Capt Sullivan on 16 July 1862 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged at Greenwood. I was born on the 16 July 1845 and reside at Easley in Pickens Co., SC. Sg: W.A. Duncan X. 27 Oct 1919. Wit by Joseph Massengale of Co L 2nd SC. and J.M. Stewart of Co F 22 SCV.

==========

STEPHEN DAY: I enlisted in Co E 2nd Reg of SC Inft under Capt H. Boggs on 15 March 1862. I was born 19 July 1843 and reside at Easley, Pickens Co., SC. I am paralized in one side not able to do any work. Wounds in knee can scarce walk leg drawn up from wound old and discrefill (on a paper his kin supports him to help him out of the poor house, his mind is impared) Sg: Stephen Albert Day X 23 Sept 1919. Wit by: R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd Rifles and George W. Door of Co D 18 SC Inft.

==========

ADAM EVATT: I am the widow of Adam Evatt who enlisted in Co D 2nd Reg of Rifles Battalion of SC under Capt Grayman on 19 Nov 1861 and served in that command until discharged 15 July 1865 (was captured till July). I was born 19 Dec 1851 and married to him 9 June 1887. He died 23 Dec 1892. I reside at Six Mile, Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since 30 Jan 1818. Sg: Sarah Malindy Evatt 24 Oct 1919. Wit by Isrel Merck of Co B 2nd Rifles and W.R. Garrett of Co B 2nd Rifles.

==========

J. MONROE ELLISON: I enlisted in Co F Reg of 2nd SC Batt of Cavalry under Capt John Westfield on 15 Oct 1861 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged at Chester SC on 20 April 1865. I was born 16 June 1838 and reside at Easley, Pickens Co., SC. My health at present is fair, though feeble from age. I did not receive any injuries from wounds or otherwise during my service in said War. 28 March 1919 Sg: J. Monroe Ellison. Wit by Elias Day of Co K 2nd SC and Riley Simmons of Co E 2nd Rifles.

==========

GEORGE WASHINGTON DORR: I enlisted in Co D 18 Reg of SC Inft under Capt John Bramlett 30 June 1861 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged at Appomattox. I was born 14 Feb 1842 and reside at Easley, Pickens Co., SC. Sg: George Washington Dorr X 24 Sept 1919. Wit by: R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd Rifles and John Watson of Co M Reg. Sharp Shooters

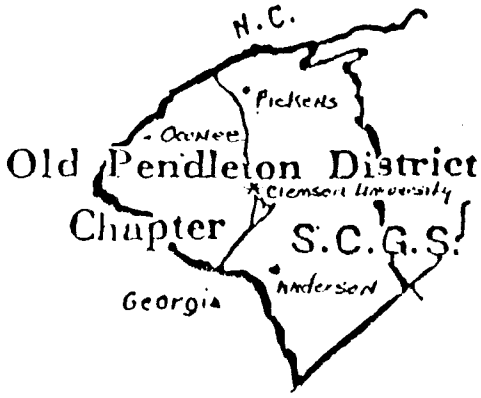
==========

M.H. ELLISON: I am the widow of M.H. Ellison who enlisted in Co F Reg of 2nd SC Cavalry under Capt John Westfield on 15 Oct 1861 and served in that command until about Oct 1862. He was discharged from service at Charleston SC on the 15 Oct 1862. I was married to him 3 May 1883. He died 10 Sept 1893. I am 67 years of age and reside at Easley in Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since I was a small child. 28 March 1919 Sg: Mrs T.E. Ellison Wit by: J. Monroe Ellison of Co F 2nd SC Cavalry and James W. White of Co L Palmetto Cavalry

==========

MARCAS LAFAYETTE ELLENBURG: I enlisted in Co A 20 Reg of SCV Inft under Capt Barton on Nov 1861 and served in that command until 9 April 1865. I was discharged at Greensboro NC May 1865. I was born 24 May 1844 and reside at Creek PO in Pickens Co., SC. Sg: Marcus Lafayette Ellenburg X 25 Sept 1919. Wit by: D.T. Hayes X of Co A 20 Reg SCV and J.S. Hayes X of Co A 20 SCV.

==========



NOVEMBER 1996 MEETING ☺ 289

Tuesday 19th November at 7:30 pm in the second floor meeting room of the Wachovia Bank, Clemson, SC on Hwy 123.
This meeting will be "Show and Tell," so bring something to show or talk about. Also 1997 Officers will be elected at this meeting. Please try to attend we need some positions filled.

Membership: (see above smiley face)

OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT NEWSLETTER

VOLUME 10 NO. 9 NOVEMBER 1996

Published: January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November

1996 OFFICERS

President--Dr. William C. Whitten.....864-654-3283
Vice--President-Robert Dodson.....864-859-2081
Secretary--Levinia Moore.....864-882-3462
Treasurer--Margarette B. Swank.....864-370-9573
Publication Director--Doris Foster.....864-882-8279
Social Director--Judith A. Millar.....864-882-3462
Publicity Director--Keith Merck.....864-271-1353
State Director--Linda G. Cheek.....864-859-2392
Clayton Room Curator--G. Anne Sheriff.....864-639-6387
NEWSLETTER EDITOR:
Linda G. Cheek , 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857.....864-859-2392

NOTE: Please send RENEWAL DUES, new membership, linage charts, bible records, 1-4 page family histories, queries, address change and other inquiries to EDITOR.

==========

DUES NOTICE

Well Folks the dues increase was passed, with only about 2 voting no. I thought I would take the time to explain to some of our new members that might not understand about our dues. Take for instance the $20.00's for an indiviual member. $5.00 of this goes to the state for our State Dues, which gives you the Carolina Herald. This leaves us $15.00 per person to print 9-20 page newsletters which consist of postage, lables, tabs (envelopes will be eliminated in Jan)and also needed is extra postage and large envelopes to mail out new member newsletters, which runs us about $15.00 sometimes more per month. I personally supply, at no cost to the Chaper, the material that is printed in the Newsletter along with what you send to me.

DUES FOR 1997 ARE: Indiviual $20.00 Family: $25.00 Associate: $15.00

We will not have to increase our dues for many years, unless the printing buisness sky rockets.

We have applied for a Bulk Rate permit and this will help us with some cost.....but should you not receive your newsletter you should let me know as the Post Office will not forward Bulk Mail. This should go into effect the 1st January 1997.

Your Editor: Linda G. Cheek

THANK YOU: Our Speaker in October, Jerry Alexander, of the Pickens Sentinel was excellent, see this issue for a History of the Pickens Sentinel, that Jerry passed out to each of us. Thank You Jerry for taking the time out of your busy schedule to speak to us.

UP-DATE ON OUR MEMBER, KEITH MERCK, who was injured in the Steam Explosion at work. This taken from Duke Power Update on Teammates: 19 October 1996 FROM: Jim Hampton, President. Keith Merck has been transfered to St. Francis Hospital in Greenville, SC for his contiuned care. His condition is still listed as serious, but it is certanily encouraging news that Keith has been able to leave the Augusta Burn Center. Please continue to pray for Keith and the other 6.
Keith Merck, 103 Jervey Road, Greenville, SC 29609-1341

NOTICE: LINAGE CHART BOOK: There is still time for those that have not sent in their linage charts for the up coming book. We plan to print this after Christmas and hope to have it ready by mid January 1997. Please make sure your name and address is on every page.
ALSO: Some of you have never sent in your Sur-Name list: you are really missing out on help from the Chapter Members....PLEASE DO THIS WHEN YOU MAIL YOUR DUES!

BOOKS FOR SALE FROM THE CHAPTER: Price includes postage

Anderson County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III.....$25.00pp

Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I.....$25.00pp
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II.....$35.00pp

Pickens District SC 1830 Census Records.....$15.00pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census, Eastern Division (Pickens).....$28.00pp
Pickens District SC 1850 Census, Western Division (Oconee).....$28.00pp
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List $10.00pp
1868 Voter Registration Oconee & Pickens Co. SC.....$10.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I.....$25.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I I.....$30.00pp
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III.....$25.00pp
Hillcrest Cemetery Pickens Co SC.....$20.00pp
1994 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newsletters.....$20.00pp
1995 Old Pendleton District Gen. So. Newsletters.....$20.00pp

Moses Bowen and his Descendants(Pickens Dist. Data Project) $20.00pp
Edens Family-(Pickens Dist. Data Project).....$20.00pp

Black Soldiers in World War I: Anderson, Pickens and Oconee Counties of South Carolina by W.J. Megginson.....$8.00pp

Make Checks payable to OLD PENDLETON DISTRICT SCGS: % Doris Foster, 210 Chartwell Point Road, Seneca, SC 29672-6709.

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

Jessie I. Carr, Rt 2 Box 939 Wilson Drive, Laurens, SC 29360
NELSON, WALDROP, STEPHENS, LENDERMAN, CHILDRESS.

Nona Hamilton, 3 Parisview Drive, Travelers Rest, SC 29690
SMITH, ELLISON.

Lucinda C. Kinsall, 1505-B Bernard Ave., Nashville, TN 37212
Lucinda works at the Tennessee State Library & Archives
MURPHREE, COBB, SMITH, BOON.

Guy R. Smith, Jr, 11407 Cloverlawn Drive, Brighton, MI 48116-8130
SMITH, WIAT\WYATT
Guy has done a lot of work on the Augusta\Botetourt Co. VA Smith's which removed to York District, SC to Pendleton District (Anderson) SC. He has made several trips to England and Ireland etc.

Wayne M. Tippens, 389 Stancil Road, Ball Ground, GA 30107
TIPPENS, SATTERFIELD, ROPER, HENDRIX, STEPHENS.

ADDRESS CHANGE:
James Gilstrap, 2507 Lake Forest Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Ph: 910-922-6878
B.J. Lawrence, 2601 Belaire East Lane, Granite Shoals, TX 78654-3106
Ph: 210-598-1404

QUERIES

Jessie I. Carr, Rt 2 Box 939 Wilson Dr, Laurens, SC 29360 Ph:864-833-7947
Searching for information of Terry Frulin NELSON b. 4 Sept 1839 d. 14 March 1918 Pickens Co., SC: William WALDROP lived Pickens Co., SC: Samuel H. STEPHENS b. 1774 d. 26 May 1824 Pendleton District, SC. William WALDROP had a son, Elbert Robert WALDROP who is buried at Mountain View Church, Pickens Co., SC. He had a daughter Dora Irene who married Archus Wyatt STEPHENS.

Elaine Robinson Copenhaver, 3003 Redford Drive, Greensboro, NC 27408
Ph: 910-282-1119 Http:/www.blue.aol.comm
Elizabeth "Betti" Earle ROBINSON and John V. MOORE lived in Anderson, SC. John V. MOORE died on 3 Sept 1862 from wounds he received during the 2nd Battle of Manassa. Elizabeth had one child to survive: William Robinson MOORE. Wm. R. MOORE was born abt 1858\9 in Anderson District, SC. His mother deeded him her house located on Greenville Street in Anderson in 1885. The last transaction from William Robinson MOORE found 22 Feb 1905 was a deed. Looking for information on this William Robinson MOORE.

Also need information on John V. MOORE'S parents. John was born abt 1833 in Anderson District, SC. He attended University of VA obtained law degree. He was also Editor of the "TRUE CAROLINIAN" newspaper. His parents are believed to be James MORE 53 and Mary G. 38 from Anderson District, SC. The 1850 Anderson Census shows: John V. MOORE'S siblings are as follows: William G. 18, Elaib V. 14, Mary Ann 13, James A. 10, Elizabeth 9, Thomas E. 7, and Matilda W. MOORE age 3. Need info on this line to verify John V. MOORES' parents.

Searching for Willis Griffin ROBINSON and a Maggie H. ROBINSON: James C. GRIFFIN b. abt 1769 d. 30 June 1843 in Anderson District, SC m. 15 June 1820 Sophia DOYLE b. abt 1800 d. abt 1860? James C. GRIFFIN was elected to the House of Representatives from 1814-1818. Issue: Margaret, Narcissa, William, Joseph N. b. 1833, Georgeanna, Clark, James, Goodman, Washington, Larkin, Patsy m. Mr WHITFIELD, Elizabeth m. L. Y. TARRANT, Lucy m. Jessie COBB, Malissa and Ira GRIFFIN. Two other children born to James and Sophia GRIFFIN are: Sarah b. 1822 m. Willis ROBINSON she died 12 May 1846. Willis and Rebecca had 4 children, one of which was Whitner "Whit" K. ROBINSON b.

Oct 1865. He m. Maggie H.?? Who was she?? Whit and Maggie had one son, Willis Griffin ROBINSON b. 9 Sept 1909 Anderson Co., SC. When he was 21 one legal paper stated he was in Richmond Co., GA. Need assistance with all of the GRIFFIN family. Searching for all the GRIFFIN'S above and especially James C. GRIFFIN. Also William G. ROBINSON and a Maggie H.?? ROBINSON.

Another child of Willis ROBINSON and Rebecca GRIFFIN is Ida ROBINSON who m. John T. HACKET of Atlanta, GA on 12 Oct 1876 in Pendleton Presbyterian Church. They have two Children: Covie HACKETT and John R. (Robinosn) HACKETT. Need information of these children.

Elaine wrote in her letter: I am sick that I can not make the October Meeting. My Great-Grandfather, Charles Evans Robinson, was Editor of the "Pickens Sentinel" and I would love to be there but I am unable to attend. I would appreciate it if someone could possibly write something in the newsletter. (See Newsletter, just for you)

Nona Hamilton, 3 Parisview Drive, Travelers Rest, SC 29690
Searching for information on James Tucker SMITH proported husband of Mary Caroline ELLISON (d/o Joel ELLISON) who was the mother of Mattie Jane SMITH. Mattie Jane SMITH m. James Elijah ELLISON. They lived in the Easley area of Pickens County, SC in 1873.

Lucinda C, Kinsall, 1505-B Bernard Ave., Nashville, TN 37212
Researching David MURPHREE b. 13 Oct 1820 Pendleton District (Pickens) SC d. 4 Nov 1871 Pilot Grove, Grayson Co. TX and his wife Lucinda B. COBB b. 27 July 1818 Pendleton District, (Pickens) SC d. 14 Sept 1904 Pilot Grove, Grayson Co., TX. Issue: Elizabeth A., John H., Christopher C., Francis Elvira, Lucinda Adeline MURPHREE all born in Pickens District, SC.

I need parents of David MURPHREE and Lucinda B. COBB. Can anyone help?

Lynne Graves Ramsaur, Rt 1 Box 1432 Clarkesville, GA 30523
Ph: 706-947-3394 E-mail: lynner@cyberhighway.net

Seeking information on Simeon P. ROGERS who married Margaret "Peggy" PICKENS 23 July 1832, Three and Twenty, Anderson, SC. Margaret was the oldest daughter of Col. Robert and Martha "Patty" SMITH PICKENS. Simeon (possibly of Dutch descent) born SC worked on Col. Pickens' farm as an overseer. He and Peggy moved to Cumming, Forsyth Co., GA and raised their family.

They had the following children: Nancy S., William Jefferson, Mary Ann, Robert Pickens, Martha I., Sarah S., James O., Margaret E., Julia A., Emeline and Levi W. ROGERS. Simeon and Peggy were both buried in the cemetery of Bethlehem Church in Forsyth Co., GA. Emeline ROGERS married Seaborn WESTBROOK of Cherokee Co., GA. I have WESTBROOK info to share.

Francis Rehrig, 4230 Hickory Hill Blvd., Titusville, FL 32780-5951
Searching for information on: John A. "Jack" SMITH b. 1797 d. 1873 Pickensville, Easley, Pickens Co., SC m. Rhoda C. SMITH. Does anyone know who their parents were?? Harmon, Hampton, Joshua or Charles SMITH!

Jack and Rhoda SMITH'S son Henry Glenn SMITH sometimes listed as Hillard Glen SMITH b. 22 Jan 1822 d. 13 July 1890 Easley, SC m. June 1858 Martha Ann WHITE b. 4 April 1838 d. 28 April 1904. Both buried Turner Cemetery, Easley, SC. Does anyone know anything about this WHITE family?

Wayne M. Tippens, 389 Stancil Road, Ball Ground, GA 30107
My g-g-grandparents: Abraham SATTERFIELD and Annie M. ROPER came to Cherokee Co., GA from Pickens Co., SC about 1879. Abraham was b. 4 Dec 1836 d. 8 April 1913 and m. 16 Aug 1860. Annie was born 11 June 1843 d. 23 Aug 1912. I have record of 10 children from this union. Would like information on brother, sisters and parents of Abraham and Annie.

Thompson TIPPENS, my g-g-g-g-grandfather, was b. in SC ab 1813. I have traced the TIPPING\TIPPENS name from England to Maryland to NC, then to Old Pendleton District of SC. Ir is very dangerous to assume anything in genealogy, but George TIPPENS and Millie TIPPENS were the children of John TIPPINS b. ab 1750 in NC. George and Millie both migrated from Pendleton District, SC to Hall Co., GA in the 1820's. Millie TIPPINS and family finally settled in Cobb Co., GA. George and Thompson TIPPENS both appeared in the 1840 Census of Cherokee Co., GA. I am assuming that George is the father of Thompson. If anyone can prove or disprove this it would be greatly appreciated.

Absolum HENDRIX and Annie STEPHENS, my g-g-g-grandparents, came from SC. William WARD and his wife, my g-g-g-grandparents, also came from SC. Any information would be appreciated.

THANK YOU: Many thanks are extended to two very helpful gentlemen, whom I met on 14 September at the Southern Wesleyan University Library--Faith Clayton Room: Joseph Looper and Herman Geschwind extended a helping hand in researching the Leanard Dison Stephens family in both directions. Thank You both so very much. You have opened a door that has been closed all of my life. Jessic Stephens Carr, Rt 2 Box 939 Wilson Drive, Laurens, SC 29360

BIT'S and PIECES

NOTICE: Is hereby given that application will be made to the Board of Commissioners of Roads for the 5th Regiment of SC Militia for the discontinuance of the Reed's Ford Road--The Mauldin Ford Road, and so much of the old Road leading from Pickens Court House to Pendleton as is not used by the Greenville road or the new road from Pickens to Pendleton. Sg: E.G. Gaines, H.L. Gaines 7 Jan 1851. Keowee Courier, Saturday 29 March 1851.

JAMES CALDWELL: (Several James')
Rev. Pension No. S8163 South Carolina. Born Oct 1757 County Antrim, Ireland d. 28 Oct 1847. Enlisted while residing in Lexington District, SC in late Dec 1778 under Capt. John Kerisler (Kensler?) and Col. Charles Hicksley. In Nov of 1779 under Capt. Godfrey Dreher. Under Capt. Jonathan Owens in May 1780 and under Capt. Gabriel Fridign in July 1780.

James Caldwell sold, 13 Dec 1803, 177 acres on both sides of Rocky River in Abbeville District SC for $100 to James Gilliland of Pendleton District bounded by David Caldwell, John Still, Thomas Drinnan, Joseph Drinnan and Charles Wilson--part of tract granted to Caldwell. Anderson Co SC Conveyence Bk G pg 460-461

A James Caldwell m. Williams d/o Washington Williams of Laurens District SC--SC Equity Records Vol 4 pg 175-179 dated 1830.

BANKRUPTCY RECORDS: Following the Civil War many bankruptcy notices appeared in the area newspapers. Many of the people were prominent, such as Dr. T.J. Pickens, or notorious, such as J.R. Cochran, or renowned for other reasons, such as M.R. Hunnicutt, whose son was killed in 1867.

Bankruptcy always has been a federal matter, so those records are located at the Southeastern regional branch of the National Archives in Atlanta (1557 St Joseph Avenue, East Point, GA 30344; Tel: 404-763-7477).

The records are similar to inventories in estate papers, listing assets and debts. The National Archives staff at Atlanta prepared the following list of their files for the post-Civil War era (earlier and later records are also there). Anyone interested in business history may note the records of several general stores or other businesses; much farming information also appears with details of tools, machinery, crops on hand, etc.
Submitted by: J.W. Megginson, PO Box 1217, Clemson, SC 29633

REEDER: Jonathan Reeder who died 1845 Pickens District, SC was said to be a son of Simon Reeder.....Will of Benjamin Reeder, Charles Co., MD 24 June 1764 Prov. 9 May 1769 names son Richard Robens Reeder..land, wife Margaret Reeder 1/3 estate, son Thomas Reeder..land he now lives on, son Simon Reeder.. 3 slaves, daughters: Ann and Mary Wright, Ledea Dodson, Margaret and Elizabeth Davis. Exors: wife Margaret Reeder and son Thomas Reeder Maryland Calender of Wills Vol 14 pg 80

JAMES STANDRIDGE: Pickens Co., SC Probate Court Box 7 No. 94
1 August 1837: Where Isaac Standridge hath made application for letters of Adm of the goods etc. of James Standridge late of Pickens District, SC and the kindrid and creditors of the said deceased to appear at the Court of Ordinary of Pickens Court on the first Monday of Sept next. Sg: James H. Dendy.

5 Sept 1837 We Isaac Standridge, Wm Simpson and John Rider are holden and bound unto James H. Dendy, Esq. in full the sum of four thousand dollars: the condition of the above obligation that if the above bound Isaac Standridge of State and District adm of the goods etc. of James Standridge Sr deceased made a proper inventory which has or shall come into the hands or possession of Isaac Standridge I shall pay unto such persons as are entitled to the same by law of if it shall here after appear that any last will and testamemt was made by the said Deceased and the same be proved in Court I will letters of Adm to the Court. Sg: Isaac Standridge X., Wm Simpson.

22 Sept 1837 Names listed buying from the estate of James Standridge: James Greenwood, Isaac Standridge, James Standridge, Hirum McCrackin, Charles T. Pitts, Spencer Chambers, Joseph Standridge, William Evens, Randolph Lee, Leonard Chambers, Elijah Deaton, William Berton, Charles Williamson, Jackson Deaton, Benjamin Berton, Daniel Lee, George H. Cole, Boling Cobb, Docton Spencer, George P Bedford, Robert Cobb, Almon Powel, Barton Abbett, William Norris, Charles Leathers, John Rider, John Lee, John Seagle, John L. Sherley.
Notes due the estate by 22 Sept 1838: Charles Williamson, Joseph Willbanks, Zadoc Willbanks, John M. Daniel, Isaac Standridge, Joseph Standridge, Daniel Lee, Randolph Lee, Eli More, William Smith, William Berton, Isaac Greenwood, Ephriam Lee.

Louderdale Co, AL 26 April 1842 I James Standridge Jr. of the County and State aforesaid for causes to me moving to this day I appoint my trusty friend Joseph W. McBee of the County of Dade State of Georgia my lawful attorney to collect all my portion of the estate coming to me from my father James Standridge Sr deceased formerly of Pickens District, SC Sg: James Standridge Jr X.

Pickens District, SC 27 Dec 1843 Isaac Standridge Adm. of James Standridge Sr. deceased, one hundred and twenty eight dollars 32/100 in full for the claim of the within named Samuel McBee\Magby as awarded by Arbitrators choses by the parties in Interst also received at the same time one hundred and twenty eight dollars and 32/100 in full for the claim of James Standridge Jr as awarded by Edward Hughes Esq, and James H. Dendy Esq Arbitrators chosen by the parties in interest as by power of attorney.

Dade Co GA: paid to Samuel McBee husband of Elenor McBee formerly Eleanor Standridge lawful heir of James Standridge late of Pickens District, SC 12 Nov 1843

OBITUARY--MRS FRANCIS B. SHIRLEY: died on Monday night the 19 August last, Mrs Francis B. Shirley, wife of Thomas Shirley in the 28th years of her age. She has been laboring under a disease of the chest, thought to be dropsy. She left a widowed mother, husband, and three small children.
Anderson Gazette Issue: 20 Sept 1844

TOWN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH:
On the 4th day of Oct 1903 a number of persons assembled at Town Creek School house for the purpose of organizing a Baptist Church after a service by Rev. B. Holder. A council was formed by the election of Rev. B. Holder, moderator and C.E. Robinson clerk. The Presbytery consisted of Rev. O.S. Galloway, B.E. Gravley, J.B. Trammell and B. Holder, Deacons J.H. Vaughn, W.J.N. Burton, T.H. Hunnicutt, M.B. Chappell, J.E. Cox and C.E. Robinson. Letters of discussion was presented by the following persons: F.P. McAlister from Concord Bapt, M.D. Chappell from Rocky Botton Bapt, these two bretherings were received: Luther Pace, Lucius Pace, Alice Pace, Cora Chapell, Lula Earle, Pinkie Earle, Lillie Chanceller all applied for membership. Church agreed too apply for membership in the Pickens Baptist Association. 5 March 1904 Committee found a place for church--between brother McAlister and A. Pace but agreed to wait until a better turn out, very cold cloudy day.

3 April 1904 Charge brought by Bro McAlister against Sister Pinkie Earl for going of with a man said to have a living wife--she was excluded. Sister Galloway joined by letter from Rocky Botton Church and Mrs Berry Pace from Methodist Church.

George N. Chandler b. 18 Dec 1893--Forest Chandler b. 9 Aug 1897
Ada Chandler b. 5 June 1906--Win Chandler b. 31 May 1868
Hattie Chandler b. 9 Dec 1869 d. 17 July 1930
Lessie Chandler b. 27 March 1888--David William Chandler b. 27 Jan 1927
Mary Ellen Chandler b. 25 April 1929--Hasel Leouse Chandler b. 22 Mar 1931
Addie Lenette Chandler b. 4 Jan 1904--Wm Chandler and Miss Hattie Earl m. 14 Feb 1883--George N. Chandler and Miss Leona Swayanghame m. 5 Jan 1927
Forest W. Chandler and Miss Luenette Swayanghame m. 21 Feb 1926--Ada Chandler and Forest\Harest Powell m. 26 Jan 1929--Rachel D. Edens b. 12 June 1843--J.N. Earl b. 27 May 1833--Pink Dodgens b. 1882--William Dodgens b. 19 Feb 1905--Olive Dodgens b. 25 Nov 1905--Amos Dodgens b. 13 Dec 1907--Hattie Dodgens b. 3 Sept 1910--Gracie Dodgens b. 13 Jan 1912--George Dodgens b. 28 Dec 1915--Geneva Dodgens b. 4 Jan 1919--Ada Florance Dodgens b. 1 Oct 1922--Rachel D. Edens d. 11 July 1927--J.N. d. 17 Feb 1905--W.D. Edens d. 28 April 1914--William Dodgens d. 18 Feb 1905--Milesia Dodgens d. 20 June 1924.

WILLIAM H. POWELL'S Family:
William H. Powell b. 7 Sept 1929 and Annie Lee ODonald Powell b. 9 July 1931
William Harest Powell and Annie Lee ODonald m. 3 July 1948 children and births are listed: dates to late to use.
Submitted by Judy Ballard--Copy of original journal of William Chandler (1868-1944) Original in possession of Sarah Mae Crowe of Pickens, SC.

MARRIED: on the 19th instant by John Adair, Esq, Mr James McGuffin to Miss Burnetta Mason all of Pickens. Keowee Courier Saturday 28 Nov 1857.

EXECUTOR'S SALE: Will be sold to the highest bidder at the late residence of Thomas W. Harbin deceased on Saturday the 19 Dec all the real and personal estate of said deceased. One tract of land in District of Pickens 1 mile above Fair Play containing five hundred acres. Keowee Courier Saturday 7 Nov 1857

OBITUARY: MRS FRANCES BROYLES: died at her place of residence on the 7th inst. Mrs Frances Broyles consort of Major Aaron Broyles in the 72nd year of her age. She complained at times of a difficulty in breathing. Many years a member of the Baptist Church. Anderson Gazette Issue: 17 Sept 1841

DIED: At Thomas D. Morgan's in Pickens District on the 9 Nov 1857, after a long and painful illness of Paralysis, Mrs Mary Cannon, wife of the late James Cannon in the 84th year of her age. The deceased had been a member of the Baptist Church for upwards of thirty years. She leaves many relations and friends. Keowee Courier Saturday 28 Nov 1857

JOHN FOSTER SMITH FAMILY: Need concrete proof that John Foster Smith was son of Zacheriah Smith. There is no concrete proof on some of these Smiths. I have place them from occurances of places\names etc. Would appreciate any corrections and additions to this line. I and others have been trying to prove this line for over 20 years with very little success. LC
Compiled By: Linda G. Cheek and others listed at end of article: Some material taken from the Mt Carmel Baptist Church History.

ZACHERIAH SMITH FAMILY:
24 Sept 1830 Zacheriah Smith to Elijah Smith both of Greenville for $200, 79 3/4 acres lying in the District on Brushy Creek, waters of Enoree River adj. lands run out for Woodall now Samuel Walkers and Moses Kemp and divided off from the land on which said Benjamin Walker did live. Wit: Nathaniel Rector and Wiley C. Smith rec 12 Jan 1832. Greenville Co SC Deed Bk R pg 32-33

Elijah H. Smith--Final settlement of estate 10 Jan 1871.To: Elizabeth Bramblett-Susan Thaxton-Nancy Smith-Landrum Smith and Austin Smith. Greenville Co SC Wills Apt 20 File 50

4 June 1827 The last will and testament of Samuel Walker, late of Greenville district, dec'd was proved in solemn form of law by the oath of Zacheriah Smith who made oath that Burrel Hudson and Redden Smith together with himself signed their names as witnesses at the request of the testator in his presence, and in the presence of each other.
Greenville Co SC Journal of the Court Ordinary 1816-1828 Bk 2 pg 40a

Zacheriah Smith b. 1772 NC d. 1870 Greenville Co SC m. Elizabeth b. 1776 NC 1850 Pickens Co SC Census--Eastern District

Zacheriah's wife may have been a Kennemore??, they lived in the Mt Carmel Baptist Church area between Easley and Dacusville with all the Kennemores and are supposedly buried in the old cemetery behind Mt Carmel Church.

Zacheriah Smith was supposedly the son of Christopher Smith b. Hanover Co, VA to Chatham Co., NC to SC.

Presumed Issue of Zacheriah and Elizabeth Smith:

1. WILEY C. SMITH b. 1812 Laurens Co SC a minister of the Baptist Church for over forty years and now resides in Hall Co GA (moved in 1853) were he still occasionally preaches. Married Miss Caroline Major b. 1818 Anderson District SC, d/o James Major, the mother of six children:

Issue of Wiley C. Smith

1-a. Margaret Naomi Smith b. June 1838 d. Wednesday 29 Sept 1840 aged 2 years and 3 months d\o Rev. Wiley C. Smith. The Highland Sentinel, Anderson District, SC Issue: Thursday 5 Nov 1840.

1-b. Hiriam R. Smith--Merchant of Gainesville GA b. 3 Sept 1843 in Anderson Co SC. Taken to Jackson Co GA in 1849 by his parents who in 1853 removed to Hall Co. In 1861 he enlisted in Co D 27th GA Reg. Confederate Army. He did duty in VA, SC, GA, MD and wounded in left leg, captured and taken to PA. He removed to Dawsonville in 1871 and was ordinary for Dawson four years. In January 1887 he removed to Gainesville. He married in 1867 Mary M. Brise d/o Daniel Brise of GA and six children are living: Minnie w/o H.L. Richardson, Kirby Aiken, Nina, Otis O., Maggie and Dot. Member of Baptist Church. Biographical Souvenir of the States of Georgia and Florida by F.A. Battey and Co 1889.

1-c. David K. Smith 1-d. Sidney B. Smith
1-e. Robert H. Smith 1-f. Elijah M. Smith

1-g. Wiley Cornelius "Neal" Smith Jr. b. 27 April 1854 SC d. 11 Nov 1955 SC m. bf 1887 SC to Rebecca Ann Smith b. 16 Nov 1865 SC d. 1 Jan 1930 Central SC both buried Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Central, Pickens Co SC. Rebecca Smith d/o Owen and Polly Ann Wood Smith from Pickens/Greenville area.

Issue of Wiley C. and Rebecca Ann Smith Smith:
a. Homer Cornelius Smith b. 9 May 1887 Pickens Co SC
b. Lee Smith c. Oland Smith d. Bertha Smith e. Lily Smith
f. Mamie Smith g. James Arthur Smith b. 5 April 1895 Cornelia GA?
h. Willis Evertie Smith b. 25 Aug 1901 Pickens Co SC i. Luther Smith

1-h. William Smith (if there was a William he was dead by 1889 when this article was written) Researcher: Denise Gangraw, 447 Kenneth Drive, Melbourne FL 32935

2. JOHN SMITH b. 22 Jan 1798 NC, Teacher, d. 1 April 1878 Dacusville, Pickens Co SC m. Nancy Rector b. 1798 Greenville Co SC d. 9 April 1882 Dacusville, Pickens Co SC. d/o Rev. Lewis Rector and Elizabeth Green Rector John and Nancey Smith are buried Family Cemetery behind Mt Carmel Baptist Church, Pickens Co SC, where they attended church.

Mrs Nancy Smith an aged lady died at the residence of her son William L. Smith near Dacusville in this County on Sunday the 9th inst. Pickens Sentinel Issue: 20 April 1882

John and Nancey Smith received by letter 5 April 1850 Mt Carmel Bapt Church
John Smith elected Church Clerk at Mt Carmel Bapt. 1852, Easley, SC.
Nancy R. Smith received Mt Carmel Bapt Church 22 Oct 1865
John and Nancy Smith dism from Mt Carmel 24 March 1866

Will of Lewis Rector 30 March 1827 Prob 4 June 1827
Wife Elizabeth Issue: five sons and seven daughters and named only Daniel and his youngest sons Jesse & Joel and they to receive sufficient schooling, whenever children not married or gone out for themselves to receive a good bed, cow and other such articles as necessary for housekeeping to the value of sixty dollars. Children are to be under the most solemn consideration to see that negroes are not sold or separated at a distance so as to part them from their wives or children or dear connections. Exors: wife Elizabeth and son Daniel Rector. Wit: Caleb Green, Madison E. Hudson and William Smith. Greenville Co SC Will Bk B pg 94-95 Apt 6 File 389

Will of Lewis Rector late of Greenville was proved 4 June 1827 by oath of Caleb Green, who made oath that Madison E. Hudson and William Smith together with himself signed their names as witnesses at the request of the testator in his presence and in the presence of each other: at the same time granted letters testamentary and qualified Elizabeth Rector and Daniel Rector executrix and executor of said will. Sg: J. Watson
Greenville Co SC Journal of the Court Ordinary 1816-1828 Bk 2 pg 39b

Died on 14 April 1827 Rev. Lewis Rector, pastor of the Baptist Church at Brushy Creek, for 30 years in ministry in the upper district of SC. Small fortune necessiatated his working but he studied hard. Greenville Republican Issue: 28 APril 1827.

Rev Lewis Rector also preached for a while at Philedelphia Baptist Church in Spartanburg SC. From Church Minutes

Lewis Rector b. 9 March 1778 d. 14 April 1827 m. Elizabeth Green b. 1774 d. 10 July 1849

1850 Census Pickens Co SC--Eastern District
John Smith age 52 b. NC Nancy 51, John F. 18, Susannah 17, B.F. 15, Daniel R. 13, Eliza A. 9, Zacheriah H. 8 All children born SC.

con't next issue

In order to make data from the Pickens County Database Project available to a wide range of interested parties, we have set up a WWW Web Page.

The Web Page can be accessed by setting your browser to:

http://members.aol.com/Geschwind

The bad news is that we are limited to only 2 megabytes of server space and a GEDCOM, compressed, of all the families in the Database would exceed this limit.

For that reason we will publish extracted family lines from the Database from time to time. These family lines are in the NGSQ Register Book format, fully indexed. The format is ASCII Text. With this format we had to give up some typographic niceties but the benefit is that files in this format can be read [opened], viewed or printed by just about any PC text editor or word processing program.

The initial offering is register books on the Hendricks, Boggs, Field, Mauldin, Barton, Perry and Looper families. Please be aware that the DataBase Project is still very much "work in progress" and we NEED your help with corrections and additions. If you spot something that needs to be fixed, you can reach me by e-mail at: Geschwind@aol.com. Your help and assistance will be very much appreciated.

We have many possible family lines that could be extracted from the DataBase. Please feel free to e-mail requests for family lines that you would like to see.

By the same token, if you would rather have a family line in GEDCOM format, this could be done easily and I will set up a separate directory for GED's on the Web Page if necessary.

Your comments and suggestions will be very much appreciated.

--

Con't from October 1996 Issue

2. James Hendricks b 1705/1707 b Philadelphia, PA . Later of Orange Co, later Caswell Co. & Person Co., NC. Moved to 2 mile Creek Spartanburg Co., SC dec. after Revolution 1773/1780

Children of James:

1. John, b 1731 possibly Baltimore Co., Md or York Co., PA., wife possibly Rachel (She died 1800 Big Barren River, KY.)

2. Thomas, b 1 Nov. 1738 possibly Baltimore Co., Md or lower York Co., PA., m, wife Sarah (probably VanHook), on 21 Feb 1758. Thomas died 21 May(?) 1823 near Lebanon, VA

3. James Jr.

xx. sons ,16 not listed 1753-1755 tax lists of Orange Co., NC (the above is one version)

3 A. Peter b ca 1739 Baltimore Co., Md or Lower York Co., PA. m Amy ???, Peter died ca 1786 in Orange Co., NC

Peter's will from Orange Co., NC will book B, p 42, Names wife Amy, sons Issac, Abraham and William. Daughters Ann, Elizabeth and Mary Balander Hendricks. Wit: Jno Cabe, Thomas Reding. (Seems to be some question as to Peter being a son of James.)

4. James Jr. (same as 3. above) b ca. 1740 in Maryland or York Co., PA. James witnessed deed of his father (Orange Co. deed Bk. B, p 568) 1 Aug 1760. James Jr. m Francis Lea in Orange Co., NC. James died in 1782 in 96 District SC (Spartanburg Co., SC)

James Jr.'s Will states Children:

5. Issac b c 1742 in Maryland or Lower York Co., PA. . Owned land on 2 mile Creek near father. Died c 1800 in Georgia.

6. William b c 1742 in old Edgecombe Co, NC (now Granville Co.) William m Sarah ???. William had land north of his fathers on South Branch of Tyger River. William died after 1800 in Spartanburg Co., SC.

7. Andrew b c 1746 in Granville Co., NC, Andrew m Elizabeth ???. Andrew died March 1797 on 2 Mile Creek, Spartanburg Co., SC

8. Tobias b c 1750 in Granville Co., NC wife unknown. Last found in the 1792 census of Pendleton Co., SC.

9. Samuel b c 1753 in Orange Co., NC (Now Person Co., NC) on Double Creek. Samuel m Melvina???. Samuel was found on 2 Mile Creek, Spartanburg Co., SC in 1815.

YYY Several Daughters unknown. One could have been named Rebecca after James' mother. James Sr. left no will.

(Note: The following lineage in SC of HDH's David and Henry Hendricks - see Henry Hendrickson' son James below.)

3. Henry Hendricks (Note: first shows as Henry Hendrickson in SC.) was born c 1712 in Philadelphia. He married Jane ??? c 1734 in what is now York Co., PA. He died in 96 district SC between 1770 and 1785 as did his brother James. Henry lived about 30-35 miles south of James Hendricks (2 above) on Indian Creek where the Enoree River enters the Broad River.

Children of Henry and Jane Hendricks:

1. William b c 1736 in York Co., PA. William married c 1761 Margaret Evans. James died in St. Johns Bluff, East Florida, Kingdom of Spain where he fled during the Revolution.
This William was a Captain for the British in the Revolution.
This William inherited land of Henry Hendrickson above. His two sons Thomas and John sell this land to our David Hendricks in 1798. See SC Land Deeds. (The David Hendricks m Sarah Major family is well defined in data found in Faith Clayton Room SWU.)

2. Jane b 1739, bapt. in 1740 in York Co., PA. Other details unknown.

**** 3. James b ca. 1742 on middle fork of the Gunpowder near the Mason Dixon line. He died after 1800 in Pickens Co, SC. (Note by H.D.Hendricks - James Hendricks & wife Jane sells land to David Hendricks after 1800 in Pickens Co, SC. - H.D. Hendricks family history has always linked these two men as father and son. Note our David Hendricks named his first daughter Rebecca and his first son James.)
The entire line of Hendricks family as depicted by Zula Atwood in SMITH COUSINS FOUR could be transposed here as the family of James Hendricks above.

Note: 5 and 7 immediately below should be sons of this (3.) James Hendricks immediately above. The rest of this family is found outlined in SMITH COUSINS FOUR.

4. Eleanor born c 1744 in Baltimore Co., Md. Eleanor m John O'Dell. Eleanor died after 1809 in Laurens Co., SC.

**** 5. David b ca 1751 on Indian Creek, now Newberry Co., SC. (Note by H.D. Hendricks: The rest is incorrect.) He married Sarah???. He died after 1820 in what is now Pickens, Co., SC. (Another note by H.D.Hendricks: This is confusion with the younger David Hendricks who married Sarah "Sally" Hendricks whose father was John Major. There is an older David Hendricks in this area as

Con't next issue

Oldest Business in Pickens County

BRIEF HISTORY of *THE PICKENS SENTINEL*
by
JERRY L. ALEXANDER, Publisher, 1993

For some 122 years the flow of vital information to an ever-growing population scattered across the Blue Ridge Foothills of Pickens County has been uninterrupted through the pages of *The Pickens Sentinel*, "a newspaper with a conscience." From the first recorded thoughts of owners D.F. Bradley and J.R. Holcombe in 1871, to those I humbly try to convey in 1993, we have always had the best interests of Pickens County at heart.

The first issue of *The Sentinel* was published in July 1871. This date was obtained from the issue of Sept. 13, 1877, "*The Pickens Sentinel* started out six years ago in July." *The Sentinel* has never missed printing a weekly issue, except the week of Christmas in later years, and it is the oldest continuous business in Pickens County. Once, when the newsprint did not arrive by train for the March 6, 1873 issue, due to heavy shipments of fertilizer, the newspaper was condensed and printed on old-timey Blue Horse notebook paper. This issue is unique in the annals of South Carolina journalism.

By the fall of 1873 D.F. Bradley was editor and proprietor of the newspaper. Under his ownership, J.H. Carlisle had charge of the editorial department for the winter of 1875. During 1876 and 1877 J.C. Thompson served as printer.

The August 26, 1886 issue of *The Sentinel* ran the following ad: "The entire interest in *The Pickens Sentinel* is offered at a private sale. The paper has a good circulation, is on a good financial basis and is a good investment. For prices and terms contact D.F. Bradley, Columbia, South Carolina." J.E. Boggs, editor bought the interest of Major D.F. Bradley in the newspaper. Editor Boggs soon informed his subscribers that, "a sheep is just as current at this office to pay subscriptions as greenbacks." Editor Boggs wrote the letter placed in the cornerstone of the second Pickens County courthouse and which was reinterred in the the cornerstone of the present courthouse. Under Editor Boggs leadership, L. Clyde Boggs learned the printer's trade. When Mr. Boggs, a prominent lawyer, became solicitor, he sold the paper to J.L.O. Thompson, a distinguished newspaperman from Oconee County and H.A. Richey, Mr. Thompson's father-in-law.

The Sentin el has had many employees, some of the issues prior to 1900 give the names of some of these men. Joe E. Kinch, of Lamar, Missouri, became foreman of the paper during the winter of 1889 and was still employed in that position in 1894. P. Eugene Alexander left the newspaper in 1895 and moved to Atlanta, Georgia. Charles E. Robinson was editor during 1897 and Homer A. Richey, Jr. was working on the paper and in 1901 Walter O. Hester was foreman.

The Sentinel showed good progress during the late 1800's,

however, competition developed on the scene in 1891 when *The People's Journal* appeared. The new paper was edited by T.C. Robinson and was backed by such prominent citizens as W.T. Field, B.J. Johnson, J.E. Burroughs, J.T. Boggs, J.D. Cureton, Laban Mauldin and Matthew Hendricks. The *Journal's* life span was not long and the *Sentinel* and *Journal* were merged. For a number of years the masthead carried *The Sentinel-Journal* title.

During this time the newspaper was printed on a press turned by hand. A strong Negro man named Bill Bowen and his son, Hovey, turned the flywheel on the old-timey press. The first automatic typesetting machines were installed by Mr. Thompson and the work was speeded up considerably by the Simplex -- a forerunner to the modern day Linotype.

After the turn of the century the *Sentinel* suffered a severe setback and the owner was forced to sell the paper. The editor severely blasted a school teacher for a whipping given a lad which the editor felt was too severe and for expelling the child from school (who incidentally was the editors son). The quarrel developed into such a fracas that a boycott by local merchants was called, forcing the editor to get advertising from Greenville and other area towns. Advertising soon dwindled and the paper was sold.

In 1912 Mr. Thompson sold *The Sentinel* to a stock company headed by J. McD. Bruce. At this time Rev. D.W. Hiott was asked to take charge of the paper and he brought in his two sons, Gary and Whitsitt, who had learned the printing trade in Greenville and Athens. The Hiotts operated the paper for several years before Gary went to *The Greenville News* and Whitsitt began his own print shop in West Greenville. W. Lesley Mattheney operated *The Sentinel* following these changes.

Gary Hiott moved back to the newspaper for a short span of time, sold *The Sentinel* to the late F.V. Clayton and continued his writing on *The Greenville News* and *Abbeville Medium*. In 1927 Gary came home again and bought back the newspaper from Mr. Clayton. During the late 20's and early 30's the quips and paragraphs by the editor were widely circulated and published in the leading periodicals of the day, notably *The Literary Digest*. Gary Hiott died in 1950 and *The Sentinel* was then published by his wife and two sons, Gary, Jr. and David.

The Sentinel has weathered several depressions and during the thirties would have changed hands, as many papers did, had not Mrs. Hiott been postmaster at Pickens. She used much of her income to finance the newspaper operations. During these difficult times the paper had only four pages and the barter system helped keep the paper going; eggs or firewood would pay for a years worth of news. The payroll was $27 per week: $25 to the Linotype operator and $2 for the printer. During the 40's the paper had the assistance of Robert Hiott, who worked on the paper at night during World War II in addition to his regular day time job. The Hiott Printing Co. and the Hiott family have been involved

with the publication of *The Sentinel* for almost 80 years. In 1993 the paper is still printed by the Hiotts.

When the Hiott family decided to get out of the newspaper business, they made the decision to sell the paper to someone willing to continue the tradition of community service. In 1978 they sold the paper to Ben Bagwell, then editor of *The Sentinel* and Jerry Alexander, a veteran newspaperman, then associated with *The Anderson Independent*. After a few years, Bagwell sold his interest in the paper to Alexander, a Pickens County native who has remained as publisher for the past 15 years. Don Hunt is now General Manager of the paper. *The Sentinel* still carries the famous motto, "a newspaper with a conscience". This motto helps guide the staff in decision-making every day. Alexander also publishes six specialty magazines through a separate company known as Leisure Media, based in Pickens.

The Pickens Sentinel has had several homes over the years. First, a wooden building on Main Street, two separate locations on Ann Street, on the corner of Ann and Griffin Sts. and then the former American Legion building. Several other locations were used for a short period of time before the need for more space caused the paper to move to Johnson Street. The current *Sentinel* office is located on Garvin Street.

Local Historian, Marvin Gravely, grew up in the Twelve Mile area and saw his first *Sentinel* at an early age. Since it was the only newspaper around, Gravely said, "We looked forward to getting it every week." He remembered several tidbits about the paper that most have never heard; at one point an editor of the paper wrote a story which predicted the outcome of a trial before it was brought to court. According to Gravely, the judge took offense to the prophesier's article and called the editor to court, found him guilty of contempt of court and without hesitation fined him $100. At the time Gravely was a boy, citizens of Pickens County could subscribe to *The Sentinel* for $1 a year or $25 for life. Most could not afford the lifetime subscription rate but those who did still receive their weekly edition of *The Pickens Sentinel*. We will continue to honor these lifetime subscriptions.

Six generations of local families have depended on *The Sentinel* to provide them with the news. No longer is the weekly paper the only source for news and local happenings, it has been augmented with radio and television. Times constantly change as does *The Sentinel*. The staff of *The Pickens Sentinel* is proud to have played a roll in the local information needs of the most wonderful county in South Carolina. We hope the citizens of Pickens County will see fit to read *The Sentinel* for the next 122 years.

It is this rich history that authors Peggy Rich and Marion Whitehurst have chronicled in this book. They are extremely competent and have done a tremendous job in creating this volume. Readers should consider it an extremely valuable research tool.

PEDIGREE CHART

Name of person making out this sheet
Ann Ingle Friddle-Boone
Address 10 Pimlico Road
Greenville, S.C. 29607
1-803-288-4320
Date 20 June 1995

1. Charles Kenneth Boone
BORN 7 Aug 1945
WHERE Charleston, S.C.
MARRIED (1) 17 Jun 1967
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
(1) Gail Holley
(2) 4 Apr. 1993
Ann Elizabeth Ingle Friddle-Boone

2. Alvin Floyd Boone
BORN 26 May 1915
WHERE Spartanburg, S.C.
MARRIED 28 Jan 1939
DIED 10 Jul 1993
WHERE Mauldin, S.C.
bur. Woodlawn Cem
Greenville, S.C.

3. Frances Susan Ellen James
BORN 10 Mar 1914
WHERE Anderson Co, S.C.
DIED
WHERE

4. Charles Decester Boone
BORN 22 Jan 1889
WHERE Micaville, NC
MARRIED
DIED 6 Aug 1924
WHERE Greenville, SC
bur. Fairforest Baptch
Fairforest, S.C.

5. Ellen Shular Steadman
BORN 6 Jul 1891
WHERE Spartanburg Co
DIED 1 Apr 1973
WHERE Arcadia, S.C.
bur - same (above)

6. Robert Thomas James
BORN 15 Mar 1875
WHERE Brush Crk, Anderson Co SC
MARRIED 23 Dec
DIED 15 Feb 1964
WHERE Anderson Co, SC
bur. Welcome Baptch
Greenville, S.C.

7. Frances Mary (Alice) Ellen Freeman
BORN 6 Oct 1874
WHERE
DIED 13 Mar 1927
WHERE Greenville, SC

8. Thomas Boone
BORN Ca 1845-48
WHERE Crabtree Twp, NC
MARRIED
DIED 6 Jun 1921
WHERE Spartanburg Co
bur. Arcadia, SC

9. Sarah Ann Thomason
BORN Ca 1848-49
WHERE
DIED 2 Nov 1939
WHERE

10. James Bryson Steadman
BORN 22 Feb 1855
WHERE Rutherford Co, NC
MARRIED
DIED 23 Nov 1930-31
WHERE (Nancy)

11. Elizabeth Mason
BORN 26 Nov 1855
WHERE Greer, S.C.
DIED 24 Apr 1922
WHERE

12. Thomas Elias James
BORN 5 Aug 1845
WHERE
MARRIED 29 Feb 1864
DIED 17 Nov 1899
WHERE Six Mile, SC

13. Sarah Ellen Durham
BORN 3 Jul 1849
WHERE Pickens Co, S.C.
DIED 20 Jan 1929
WHERE Greenville, SC

14. John T Freeman
BORN 26 Oct 1852
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED 10 June 1920
WHERE

15. Susan Chapman
BORN 5 May 1853
WHERE 8 Mar 1936

16. John Boone
17. Sarah Wilson
18. Thomas J. Thomason
19. Drucilla
20. Bryson H. Steadman
21. Nancy
22.
23.
24. John James b 1801
25. Rachael Kelly b ca 1811 (Belton, SC)
26. Wm. Riley Durham
27. Elizabeth Jane Dodso
28. David Freeman
29. Frances Findle
30.
31.

Ancestor Chart

Chart No. ____

Name of Compiler: Sheron Mumaugh
Address: 103 Stockwood Court
City, State: Woodstock, Ga 30188
Date: 4/3/95

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Sheron LaWayne Griffin
b. 28 July 1948
p.b. Paducah, Ky
m. 4 June 1988
d.
p.d.

2 Wayne Bascomb Griffin (Father of No. 1)
b. 10 May 1928
p.b. Dutton, Al
m. 9 Aug 1947
d.
p.d.

4 Henry Harrison Griffin (Father of No. 2)
b. 24 Jan 1889
p.b. Dutton, Al
m. 20 Nov 1912
d. 22 Feb 1976
p.d. Scottsboro, Al

8 William Sherman Griffin (Father of No. 4)
b. 5 June 1865
p.b. DeKalb County, Al
m. 6 June 1888
d. 4 Nov 1935
p.d. Dutton, Al

16 Perry Griffin (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 6 Jan 1845
m.
d. 3 June 1922

17 Delila Burns (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 13 Jan 1849
d. 20 Feb 1890

9 Mary Ann Barnes (Mother of No. 4)
b. 31 Aug 1868
p.b. Ashville, Al
d. 4 July 1944
p.d. Dutton, Al

18 John Barnes (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 8 May 1827
m.
d. 8 June 1906

19 Sarah McBrayer (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1837
d. 1883

5 Carrie Victoria Anderson (Mother of No. 2)
b. 11 Oct 1890
p.b. Cartecay, Ga
d. 1 Sept 1980
p.d. Scottsboro, Al

10 William Jason Anderson (Father of No. 5)
b. 10 June 1867
p.b. Cartecay, Ga
m. 24 Nov 1889
d. 24 May 1947
p.d. Dutton, Al

20 Benjamin Harrison Anderson (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 24 July 1846
m. 11 Aug 1864
d. 25 July 1899

21 Loumanda Lowman (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 23 April 1846
d. 4 march 1934

11 Rosalie Virginia Heath (Mother of No. 5)
b. 14 July 1871
p.b. Cartecay, Ga
d. 2 Feb 1910
p.d. Dutton, Al

22 George Washington Heath (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 20 may 1839
m. 17 march 1866
d. 1 Feb 1888

23 Altha Adline Smith (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 7 May 1842
d. 25 April 1942

6 Arthur James Shankles (Father of No. 3)
b. 28 Feb 1891
p.b. DeKalb County, Al
m. 24 Dec 1911
d. 9 Aug 1954
p.d. Dutton, Al

12 Henry Charles Shankles (Father of No. 6)
b. 1862
p.b. DeKalb County, Al
m. 10 Nov 1889
d. 1945
p.d. DeKalb County, Al

24 William T. Shankles (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 18 Aug 1837
m. 21 July 1858
d. 5 may 1888

25 Perlina Ann Cunningham (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 18 Nov 1840
d. 1909

3 Norma Marie Shankles (Mother of No. 1)
b. 8 May 1930
p.b. Dutton, Al
d.
p.d.

13 Nealey W. Thomas (Mother of No. 6)
b. c 1865
p.b. Alabama
d. c 1896
p.d. DeKalb County, Al

26 Ebenezer Thomas II (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 15 Nov 1842
m. 20 Oct 1861
d.

27 Frances Ann Pendergrass (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 25 Nov 1841
d. 28 May 1882

7 Josephine O'Shields (Mother of No. 3)
b. 30 Aug 1891
p.b. Section, Al
d. 2 Feb 1988
p.d. Huntsville, Al

14 Charles Morris O'Shields (Father of No. 7)
b. 19 July 1865
p.b. Spartanburg, S.C.
m. 10 Dec 1885
d. 4 Jan 1953
p.d. Dutton, Al

28 Hugh Henry O'Shields (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 28 Dec 1820
m. 1841
d. 23 Dec 1893

29 Caroline Moore (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1825
d.

15 Paralee Anderson (Mother of No. 7)
b. 31 Dec 1861
p.b. Langston, Al
d. 21 oct 1934
p.d. Dutton, Al

30 James A. Anderson (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 13 Jan 1819
m. 1838
d. 29 July 1904

31 Nancy M. Hardage (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1820
d. 1901

= Alan Lee Mumaugh (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 5 Dec 1950 d.
p.b. Pekin, Il p.d.

Form A2 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

"SOME" CONFEDERATE WIDOW PENSION APPLICATIONS IN PICKENS COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA PROBATE COURT-ANNEX. BY THE ACT OF 1919.

==========

W.L. ENTREKIN: I am the widow of W.L. Entrekin who enlisted in Co F 1st SC Battalion of Barnett under Capt J.S. McWhorter on 1 July 1864 and served in that command until 1865 when discharged at NC 9 April 1865. I was married to him 15 April 1877 and he died on 25 Feb 1906. I am 78 years of age and reside at Pickens Rt 2, Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since 15 April 1877. 12 April 1919 Sg: Mrs M.L. Entrekin. Wit by: H.B. Hendricks of Co F Bat Barnett and Charley childress of Co F

==========

ALEXANDER EDENS: I am the widow of Alexander Edens who enlisted in Co K Reg of Hamptons Leigon Mt Inft. under Capt Mullikin on the 15 Sept 1864 and served in that command until 26 April 1865 when discharged at Greensboro NC. I was married to him 14 Feb 1855. He died 1 May 1912. I am 81 years of age and reside at Liberty Rt 4, Pickens Co., SC and have lived there 6 years since I returned from New Mexico. Sg: Mrs R.J. Edens 3 April 1919. Wit: Samuel Edens of Co F 22 SC and C.B. Finley of Co C Orrs Rifles.

==========

SAMUEL EDENS: I am the widow of Samuel Edens who enlisted in Co F Reg 22 under Capt J.M. Stewart in 1861. I was born 20 March 1864 and married to him 17 June 1883. He died 6 June 1922. I am 58 years of age and reside at Easley, Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since the 12 Feb 1903. Sg: P. Edens. Wit by: J.M. Stewart of Co F 22 SCV and Thomas Stansell of?

SAMUEL EDENS JR.: I enlisted in Co F 22 Reg SCV under Capt J.M. Stewart in the fall of 1861 and served in that command until (prisoner) 1865. I was discharged at Look Creek on 8 May 1865. I was born 1 Oct 1842 and reside in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. Health not good. Sg: Samuel Edens Jr. 20 Sept 1919 Wit by: J.M. Stewart of Co F 22 SCV and R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd Rifles

==========

BIRD EVATT: I enlisted in Co D 1st Reg of SC State Troops under Captain Grice on 30 Sept 1861 and served in that command until the 9 April 1865 when discharged at Spartanburg SC. I was born 15 March\Sept? 1847 and reside at Pickens, Pickens Co SC. Sg: Bird Evatt 3 Nov 1919. Wit by: William P. David of Co D 1 Reg and J.L. Looper of Co D 1 Reg.

==========

BERRY BENSON EARLE: I an the widow of Berry Benson Earle who enlisted in Co ? under Capt Trenholms, Squadron in Spring 1861 and served in that command until 5 April 1865 when discharged at Appomattox. I was born 27 Dec 1859 and was married to him 18 Dec 1878. He died 11 Jan 1886. I am 61 years of age and reside at Central, Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since 1 Jan 1886. Sg: Laura Toccoa Earle 2 March 1921. Wit by: W. B. Allgood of Co I Palmetto SS and R.A. Bowen of Co E 2nd SC Rifles.

==========

A.K. EDENS: I enlisted in Co F Reg of 22 SCV under Capt R.E. Steele in 1862 and served in that command until 1865. I was born on 25 Feb 1844 and reside at Pickens RR 4, Pickens Co., SC. Sg: A.K. Edens 5 April 1919. Wit by: W.B. Jones of Co H 2nd SC Rifles and J. Dalh Keith of Co C 4th SC Calv.

==========

H.W. ELLENBURG: I enlisted in Co K Reg of 1st SC Troops under Capt Mickler 15 Sept 1864 and served in that command until 9 April 1865 when discharged (was home on furlough). I was born on 7 Sept 1847 and reside at Easley Rt 4 in Pickens Co., SC. Present health bad. Sg: H.W. Ellenburg 4 April 1919. Wit by: J.W. White of Co L Pal. SS and W.H. Ford of Co H Reg 3 State Bat.

==========

N. GREENE ELLENBURG: I am the widow of N.G. Ellenburg who enlisted in Co A Reg of 20 Battalion under Capt Parton on 6 Nov 1861 and served in that command until close of war April 1865. He was discharged at Greensboro NC on 9 April 1865. I was born 29 Dec 1859 and married to him 8 April 1885. He died on 2 Oct 1919. I am 62 years of age and reside at Pickens Rt 5, Pickens Co., SC and have lived there since 29 Dec 1885. Sg: Martha Ellenburg for her husband Greene Ellenburg. 8 Feb 1920. Wit by: Marcus L. Elenburg of Co A 20th Reg. and John W. Thomas of Co A 20th Reg.

==========

PICKENS DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA
DEED BOOK A-1 Vol. 1 pages 1-261 year 1828-1831

Con't
sum of two hundred and twelve dollars thirty five cents damages and costs (Enoch B. Benson then Sheriff) I have taken all that tract of land containing one hundred acres being in the district of Pickens adj. land of J. Neel and others on the waters of Woolynoy and have exposed to public sale and purchased by James Yates bid off by J.V. Shanklin of the District of Pendleton for the sum of five dollars being the highest sum that was bidden. Dated 15 Aug 1829 Sg: George E.W. Foster. Wit: James W. Lewis, A.M. Hamilton. Prov at Anderson C.H. 25 Sept 1829 Rec. 29 Sept 1829.

Page 182. MARK KENT--HENRY JOHNS
State of South Carolina, I Mark Kent of Pickens District for the sum of Two Hundred Dollars paid by Henry Johns of said District a tract of land containing Seventy nine and a half acre being part of a tract of land lying in the District on the west side of the Little Beaverdam Creek waters of Tugoloo River purchased by me from James Rawes\Rowen? adj. Wm Addys line. Dated 18 Sept 1829. Sg: Mark Kent Wit: Alexander Bryce, John Myers. Prov. 25 Sept 1829 Rec. 5 Oct 1829.

Page 183. JOSEPH BARTON--WILLIAM McKINNY
South Carolina, Pickens District, I Joseph Barton of said District for the sum of Six hundred Dollars paid by William McKinny of same District all that tract of land on North Choce Creek waters of Little River Known by No 3 adj. No 2 on the same Creek and No 1 on the Whiteoak branch containing one hundred and forty acres. Dated 13 Aug 1829 Sg: Joseph Barton Wit: William Knox and Robert Knox. Prov. 12 Aug 1829 Rec. 5 Oct 1829.

Page 183-184. FERDINAND HOPKINS--JOHN MOORE
State of South Carolina, I Ferdinand Hopkins of Chester District State of SC for the sum of Fifty Five dollars paid by John Moore of district of Pendleton one hundred and six acres and one quarter of land it being part of a tract of Two Thousand seven hundred and eighty two acres originally granted to the above named Ferdinand Hopkins situate in the District of Pendleton on the Waters of Rices Creek bounded by land belonging to Jesse Langston, Eppes Majors, Philemon Partain and land belonging to Marshall Morton. Dated 25 Dec 1811 Sg: Fed Hopkins Wit: Anna Glen, Abraham McCollister X. Prov. 23 Dec 1812 Rec. 5 Oct 1829.

Page 184-185. MILA STEPHENS & MARY STEPHENS--WILLIAM WHITTEN
State of South Carolina Pickens District, We Mary and Mila Stephens of said District are bound unto William Whitten of said District for the penal sum of one hundred and sixty dollars lawful money of said state. For the true payment whereof we bind ourselves, heirs, executors etc. unto the said Wm Whitten. Dated 19 Aug 1829. The conditions of the above obligation is such that if the above bound Mary and Mila Stephens make a warrantee Title to all her part of land of Samuel Stephens Deceased unto William Whitten then this obligation to be void or otherwise to be in full force. Sg: Mila Stephens X and Mary Stephens X. Wit: Moses Hendricks, Daniel Stephens. Prov. 18 Sept 1829 Rec. 5 Oct 1829.

Page 185-186. JAMES FERGUSON, ESQ.--JOHN FERGUSON
State of South Carolina Pendleton District, I James Ferguson, Esq. of said District for the sum of value received by John Ferguson a tract of land containing Two hundred acres and seven chains lying on Goldens Creek waters of Twelve Mile River bounding as follows: SE and NE on James McCollum\McCollister? land NE on James Mansels land, NW on William Fields land. Dated 13 Jan 1828 Sg: James Ferguson Wit: James T. Ferguson, Judge G. Ferguson. Prov. 22 Aug 1829 Rec. 5 Oct 1829.

Page 186-187. JOHN JONES--COL. JOSEPH GRISHAM
State of South Carolina, I John Jones of Anderson Judicial District for the sum of Thirty dollars paid by Joseph Grisham of Pendleton, Merchant a tract of land containing one hundred and ninety four acres lying on Six Mile Creek and branches of the same in Pickens Judicial District joining lands whereon Mrs Elizabeth Smith now lives down the creek on unknown lands on the other sides, being the land sold by the Sheriff of Pendleton District as the property of William Clanaham and conveyed to me being the same whereon____Hellums formerly lived originally granted to____Honey as it is said reference being had to the grant and other papers will more fully appear. Dated 29 Sept 1829. Sg: John Jones Wit: Patrick Noble, A. Bowie. Prov. 29 Sept 1829.
State of South Carolina, Anderson District, I Alex Bowie, Not Public and one of the Justices for the District of Abbeville do certify that Elizabeth Jones the wife of the above named John Jones did renounce dower. Dated__Sept 1829 Sg: Elizabeth Jones. Rec. 5 Oct 1829.

Page 187-188. WILLIAM WHITMIRE--ROBERT S.C. FOSTER
State of South Carolina Pendleton District, I William Whitmire of State of North Carolina and Haywood County for the sum of Eight hundred dollars paid by R.S.C. Foster of Greenville District have sold all that tract of land in Pickens District on the Southwest side of Saluda River adj. mouth of a branch just below the ford of the river containing one hundred and fifty two acres by a resurvey the thirteenth Dec 1825 made by George Salmon, D.S. Dated 25 Aug 1826 Sg: William Whitmire Wit: Samuel Reace, Mary H. Robinson\Roberson Prov. 10 Dec 1827 Rec. 5 Oct 1829.

Page 188-189. ESLI HUNT--WM HUNT
State of So Carolina Pickens District, I Esli Hunt Sr of the District of Greenville for the Natural love and affection which I have and bear unto my beloved son William Hunt of the District of Pickens and for others divers good causes grant a tract of land lying in the District of Pickens on Saluda River and Dodies Creek adj. Esli Hunts line, Henson Hunts land containing 275 acres. Dated 15 May 1828 Sg: Esli Hunt Wit: Henson Hunt, Esli Hunt. Prov. before Samuel Looper one of the Justices of said District 18 Aug 1828. Rec. 5 Oct 1829.

Page 189-190. AGREEMENT BETWEEN DAVID BARTON & ROBERT ISBELL
State of South Carolina Pickens District, In consequences of a State Law being instituted by David Barton of said District against Robert Isbell resident in Anderson District for a certain quantity of land lying on both sides of Cain Creek waters of Tugalo River each and both claiming the same or a part thereoff. I David Barton agrees and binds myself to draw the___and pay one half of the cost at this date and I Robert Isbell agrees and binds mysdlf to pay the other half and we both agree to hold on a stand to a conditional line which we have this day made which will be hereafter described the said Isbell to take enough of land from the fence on Bartons side of the line and make a fence near the said line by the 1st of Jan next. Said line adj. SS of the Creek below Benjamin Merits, left side of the road leading from Robert Isbells to where Robert Looney Sr lived in his lifetime and near the ford of said creek. Dated 29 June 1829 Sg: D. Barton and Robert Isbell Wit: Adam Richards, Foster Bailey. Prov. 30 Sept 1829. Rec. 5 Oct 1829.

Page 190-191. ELIJAH PILGRAM--ALFORD EAKS
State of So Carolina Pendleton District, I Elijah Pilgram of said District for the sum of three hundred dollars paid by Alfrod Eaks (Name as written) of said District all that tract of land granted to my father Ezekiel Pilgram situate on the NW fork of Twenty Three Mile Creek containing Three hundred acres Two eights of which I am intitled by law as my father died

con't